

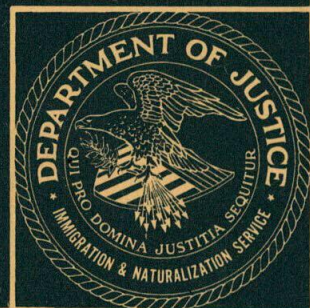
IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

TV
414
A2
974
.5

INS

M *13*

1974 ANNUAL REPORT: IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE





Although this report relates to the full range of activities of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, it is only fitting to recognize our elite corps of enforcement officers, the U.S. Border Patrol. For 50 years these uniformed officers have worked around the clock to prevent the unlawful entry and the smuggling of aliens.

On May 28, 1924, by the appropriation of \$1 million in the Department of Labor Appropriations Act, for an "additional land-border patrol"; under the then Bureau of Immigration, the U.S. Border Patrol was established. Prior to that time, only a small and widely scattered force of mounted guards on the Mexican border attempted to prevent alien smuggling. A force of 450 officers was appointed from the Civil Service register for appointments to railway mail clerk positions.

Then, as it is today, this unique group of dedicated officers had the enormous task of the prevention of smuggling and illegal entry of aliens across some 6,000 miles of land boundary, plus over 2,000 miles of border along the Gulf and Florida coasts. Over the years, the Border Patrol has not only performed this assigned mission in a highly commendable manner, but has also played a vital role in the control of smuggling of other illicit traffic, principally, marijuana, narcotics and dangerous drugs, and contraband alcoholic beverages.

Although the mission assigned the Border Patrol has not significantly changed, the magnitude of the task has in recent years become one of immense proportions. From a mere 24,251 apprehensions made by the Border Patrol in its first full year of operation, the volume has now grown to 640,913 in 1974, although the number of agents has only increased approximately fourfold since the initial force entered on duty in 1924. Improved methods and procedures over the years have aided in increasing the overall effectiveness and efficiency of the Border Patrol.

The growing use of electronic detection systems, and improved communication capabilities, reflect the continued effort of the Border Patrol to utilize every possible means of modern technology to augment its officer force in accomplishing their assigned mission.

Border Patrol agents can take justifiable pride in the first 50 years of their organization, the finest of its type in the world. Looking back over these years, it becomes obvious that while organizations can be easily established and may endure for years, there is something special that sets certain ones apart. That something special in the Border Patrol is made up of its fine traditions, its motto "Honor First", the high morale of its officers, its discipline, its unmatched esprit de corps, and the memory of the men who gave their lives in its service.

1974 ANNUAL REPORT



IMMIGRATION AND
NATURALIZATION
SERVICE

JV
6414
A2
1974
C.B

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
United States Department of Justice

SIR: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1974.

Fiscal 1974 was a significant year in the history of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. During the year and in the months since, nearly all INS activities continued to increase. The number of persons inspected upon entering the United States, adjudications for benefits under the law, apprehension and removal of illegal aliens, and denials of entry all rose to record high levels in the fiscal year. All of these activities are covered in detail in this report.

The continued increase in workloads with little change in authorized personnel placed great demands upon the employees of the Immigration Service. That they were able to perform so well in the face of overwhelming tasks is a tribute to the dedication and loyalty of these employees. Over the past decade, the number of INS personnel has grown only about 9 percent, to 8,000 persons, while the workload has grown by a much greater percentage each year.

The most serious problem facing the Immigration Service, and one of the Nation's most pressing problems, is the continuing surge of illegal aliens into the United States. Persons are illegally entering the country across our borders and through the ports of entry by the millions, far outstripping INS capability to enforce adequately the laws pertaining to entry and residence.

While Border Patrol officers and INS investigators in 1974 apprehended a record 788,000 illegal aliens, it is estimated that this represented only about 20 to 25 percent of those who entered illegally or otherwise violated the terms of their entry. With such entries growing each year, it is estimated that the number illegally in the United States totals at least 6 to 8 million persons, and is possibly as great as 10 or 12 million.

These persons generally have an adverse effect on the Nation's economy, and hold millions of jobs. The Immigration Service has supported legislation which would make it unlawful to employ illegal aliens, and I believe such legislation is a necessary part of any solution to this growing problem. In September I testified before a House of Representatives subcommittee that with passage of such legislation and some increase in INS manpower and resources, at least 1 million jobs held by illegal aliens could be made available in a very short time for unemployed Americans and aliens who are legally entitled to employment.

As alarming as the current problems are, the future portends an even more critical situation. Latin American nations, including Mexico, Colombia, Guatemala, and the Dominican Republic, which are the principal sources of illegal immigration into the United States, have some of the highest population growth rates in the world. Population in these nations is increasing about 3.5 percent per year, compared to 0.5 percent in the United States, and labor forces in these nations are rapidly outpacing the creation of new jobs.

While enforcement of immigration laws required a substantial portion of INS effort and resources in 1974, considerable attention was devoted to other responsibilities.

More than 267 million persons were inspected and admitted into the United States in fiscal 1974, while a record 530,000 were judged inadmissible; 6.9 million nonimmigrants were admitted, including tourists, businessmen, students, and officials of other governments; 395,000 immigrants were admitted for permanent residence; a record 1.4 million applications for benefits under the immigration laws were processed; and 132,000 persons became naturalized U.S. citizens, the most in 13 years.

A number of steps were taken during the fiscal year and since the year closed to attempt to handle growing workloads with available personnel and funds. A Central Office reorganization was completed in January 1974 to improve efficiency in the management and planning of Service activities.

In October 1974 a new program was placed in effect which assigned top priorities to activities which INS management deemed most important, while necessarily reducing or eliminating others judged to be less essential. Among the activities assigned top priority were: assignment of additional personnel at the Southwest Border in an attempt to reduce illegal entry; investigation of alleged Nazi war criminals living in the United States and of organized fraud rings; and adjudication of petitions to reunite families.

Among other major 1974 developments was the design of a system of electronic, fraud-proof alien documentation, which will be implemented when funds become available.

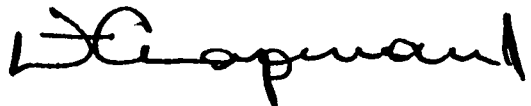
In the spring of 1974, INS notified colleges and universities that because of job shortages, the Service was temporarily withdrawing the schools' authority to grant foreign students permission to work. This past fall the order was made permanent. Approximately half of the foreign students who applied to INS under this new policy for permission to work because of hardship were allowed to do so.

Also noteworthy in 1974 was the 50th anniversary of the INS Border Patrol, which for a half century has diligently guarded our Nation's borders against illicit entry of persons and contraband.

Last spring an investigation of INS activities by Congress and the Justice Department was reopened, and the Service's own internal investigating staffs also undertook a thorough and vigorous examination of personnel and procedures along the Southwest Border. I testified before a congressional subcommittee, and I repeat here, that if corruption exists within the Service, it is limited to instances where individual employees fall victim to temptation, and is not widespread. The initial sweep by INS investigators, which was completed in November, indicated that to be so.

Having just completed 1 year as Commissioner of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, I look back with pride upon the accomplishments of the thousands of loyal, hard-working, and dedicated employees of the Service. Though undermanned and faced with overwhelming tasks and great odds, they have not failed in tirelessly performing their duty. In my first year in office I traveled nearly 40,000 miles meeting and talking with the employees of the Service. I was impressed from the beginning with their devotion to duty, and I continue to be so impressed. I believe the Nation owes these employees a debt of gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,



L. F. CHAPMAN, JR.,
COMMISSIONER

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

CONTENTS

50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE U.S. BORDER PATROL

	<i>Page</i>
GENERAL	1
EXAMINATIONS	1
Inspections.....	1
Admissions.....	2
Immigrants.....	2
Cuban Refugees.....	4
Political Asylum.....	5
Nonimmigrants.....	5
Adjudications.....	6
Nonimmigrant Visa Petitions.....	6
Immigrant Visa Petitions.....	7
Adjustment of Status.....	7
Section 245 Adjustments.....	7
Cuban Adjustments.....	7
Other Adjustments.....	8
Other Applications.....	8
Service Operations Outside the United States.....	8
ENFORCEMENT	9
Deportable Aliens Located.....	9
Status at Entry.....	9
Area Control.....	10
Smuggling.....	11
Deserting Crewmen and Stowaways.....	12
Air Operations.....	12
Cooperation With Other Law Enforcement Agencies.....	12
Service Participation in the Control of Marijuana, Narcotics and Dangerous Drug Traffic.....	12
Encounters With Armed Law Violators and Aliens Apprehended With Prior Records of Criminal and Immigration Law Violations.....	13
Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program.....	13
Foreign-born Law Violators.....	14
Internal Security and the Foreign Born.....	14
Foreign Born of the Criminal Classes.....	14
Frauds.....	14
Criminal Prosecution.....	15
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION	15
HEARINGS AND LITIGATION	16
Exclusion and Deportation Hearings	16
Litigation.....	16

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS	<i>Page</i> 17
CITIZENSHIP	18
Persons Naturalized	19
Naturalizations Denied	21
Naturalization Activities	22
Citizenship Education and Responsibility	22
Derivative Citizenship	22
Other Citizenship Activities	22
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	22
Records	22
Statistics	23
Finance	23
Building Programs	23
Management Improvement and Forms Control	24
PERSONNEL	24
TABLE	
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1974	25
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed by months: Years ended June 30, 1974 and 1973	26
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1974 and 1973	27
4. Aliens admitted by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1970-1974	28
5. Immigrants admitted by port: Years ended June 30, 1970-1974	29
6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1974	30
6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1974	31
6B. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1974	32
6C. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1974	33
6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1974	34
6E. Refugees admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-1974	35
7. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the numerical limitation of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere (P.L. 89-236): Years ended June 30, 1972-1974	36
7A. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability and preferences under the numerical limitation of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere (P.L. 89-236): Year ended June 30, 1974	37
8. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1974	38
8A. Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1974	39
9. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1974	45
10. Immigrants admitted by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1965-1974	47
10A. Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1970-1974	48
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1974	49
12. Immigrants admitted by State of intended permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1965-1974	50

TABLE—Continued

12A. Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	51
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820–1974.....	56
14. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974.....	59
15. Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974.....	60
15A. Temporary visitors admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974.....	61
16. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	62
16A. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act, by country or region of last permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1973 and 1974.....	64
16B. Temporary workers admitted under Sections 101(a)(15) (H), (J), and (L), Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	65
17. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	71
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted by port: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	73
17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	74
17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	75
17D. Temporary visitors admitted at land border ports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	76
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974.....	77
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	78
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928–1974.....	80
20A. Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Years ended June 30, 1970–1974.....	81
21. Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892–1974.....	82
22. Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	83
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892–1974.....	84
24. Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	85
24A. Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	86
24B. Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	87
24C. Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	88
25. Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	89
26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908–1974.....	90
26A. Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974.....	91
27. Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	92
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1970–1974.....	93
27B. Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	94
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and sea ports by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	95
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found by location: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	96
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974.....	97
31. Passengers arrived in the United States by sea and air from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	98
32. Passengers departed from the United States by sea and air to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1974.....	100

TABLE—Continued

33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1974	Page 102
34. Aliens who reported under the alien address program by selected States of residence and nationality: 1974	104
35. Aliens who reported under the alien address program by selected nationalities and State of residence: 1974	105
36. Alien population by State of residence: 1940, 1960, and 1970–1974	106
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907–1974	107
37A. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1970–1974	108
38. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1974	109
39. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974	110
40. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1974	111
41. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1974	112
41A. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1970–1974	114
42. Persons naturalized by State or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974	115
42A. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1974	116
43. Persons naturalized by type of court and State or territory of residence: Year ended June 30, 1974	121
44. Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1974	122
45. Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974	123
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1974	124
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1974	125
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1974	126
49. Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974	127
50. Administratively issued naturalization certificates cancelled: Year ended June 30, 1974	128
51. Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974	128
52. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974	129
53. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1965–1974	130
54. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of order of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1970–1974	131
55. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 75th Congress through 93rd Congress	132

Report of the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

General

The responsibility of the Immigration and Naturalization Service is to effectively enforce and to administer Federal immigration and nationality laws. As shown by the information contained in this report, the magnitude of the task assigned to this Service has been overwhelming in recent years.

With limited manpower and resources, every effort has been made to effectively perform the broad range of duties which are included in the mission of the Service. This responsibility includes the inspection of aliens to determine their admissibility to the United States; adjudication of requests for benefits under the law; prevention of illegal entry into the United States; investigation, apprehension, and removal of aliens in this country in violation of the law; and the examination of applicants seeking to become citizens.

Although the importance of each of the above cited responsibilities cannot be minimized, by far the greatest challenges are preventing the entry of illegal aliens and removing those who are in the country in violation of immigration laws. Indicative of the number of such illegal aliens is the continuously increasing number of deportable aliens located. Apprehensions during fiscal year 1974 increased to nearly nine times the number located during 1964, the last full year of the "Bracero" farm labor program. However, the Service is well aware that too great a number of illegal aliens are able to elude our enforcement efforts, and that the impact of this segment of our Nation's population is one with which there should be great concern.

During the fiscal year a number of internal organizational changes were made to insure the optimum efficiency and effectiveness of the Service.

In addition to establishing the Office of the Deputy Commissioner, the former operations and management duties were divided into three functional areas: Enforcement, Examinations, and Management. A newly

formed unit, the Office of Planning and Evaluation was established directly under the Deputy Commissioner. This unit was assigned the responsibility for developing, reviewing, and evaluating policies, programs, structure and resource utilizations, and needs of the Service. In carrying out this mission, this office conducts reviews, surveys, and analyses to implement systems which will achieve optimal integration and coordination of missions, operations, and activities.

The increases in all areas of Service activities are summarized as they relate to the various organizational units of the Service.

Examinations

INSPECTIONS

The Service enforces and administers the immigration and nationality laws with respect to the inspection for admission of all persons arriving at ports of entry in the 50 States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam and all persons departing from preclearance facilities in Canada, Bermuda, and the Bahamas for entry into the United States. Service inspectors must determine the nationality of each person seeking admission and, if it is determined that a person is an alien, it must be further determined whether that alien is eligible for admission under the statute.

Over 267 million aliens and U.S. citizens were inspected and admitted in fiscal year 1974. They arrived by all means of transportation at close to 1,000 ports of entry and represent an approximate 3-percent increase over arrivals in 1973. Of the total admissions, 342,746 aliens destined to foreign countries were granted transit through the United States without a visa.

Although the total number of persons seeking to enter the United States continues to grow each year, the slight increase in the number of aliens and citizens

arriving by air this year was significantly less than the average annual increase of 16 percent during the past decade. With the greatest variance occurring during the last quarter of the fiscal year, a 5-percent decrease from the comparable period in 1973, it is indicative that the energy crisis contributed to interrupting a fairly normal upward trend.

At many ports of entry, the volume of traffic continues to strain the physical facilities during peak arrival periods, while at several other ports the completion of new, remodeled, and expanded inspection facilities has been instrumental in alleviating this problem. Among these is the new Fort Worth/Dallas Regional International Airport which was placed in operation in January 1974. It is purported to be the largest airport complex in the world, while the Seattle/Tacoma Airport boasts having one of the most modern new inspection facilities in the country.



Inspection of passenger arriving from abroad at Miami International Airport.

The Service's "preclearance" procedure has considerably reduced the volume of inspections at the overcrowded U.S. airports. By this method, the passengers and crews are inspected in the countries of embarkation, which eliminates the need for further inspection upon arrival in the United States. The preclearance procedure is being used successfully in Montreal, Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria, and Winnipeg, Canada, and Nassau and Bermuda. Expansion of the preclearance procedure to Calgary and Edmonton, Canada, is currently under study. During this year, approximately 4.4 million persons were preinspected and admitted to the United States.

One of our principal functions is to insure that aliens who have no right to enter the United States or whose entry would not be in our best interests do not, in fact, enter. The inspection of aliens is designed, therefore,

to permit the entry as expeditiously as possible of all aliens who meet the qualifications set out by law, to establish time limits for control on the departure of those who have been admitted for a temporary period, and to turn back the alien who does not qualify for entry. The Service prides itself on setting generous entry terms for admissible aliens and giving humane and considerate treatment to those who are required to return to the countries from which they came.

Entry was denied to 529,706 aliens, the highest number on record and a 40-percent increase over last year. Of this number, 31,026 were crewmen who were denied the privilege of landing; 281 were stowaways found and detained on the vessels on which they arrived; 398,377 applied as border crossers; and 99,433 others withdrew their applications for admission rather than face formal exclusion proceedings, while 589 aliens were denied entry after being accorded a hearing by an immigration judge.

The Service plays an increasingly major role in the prevention of smuggling of marijuana, narcotics, and dangerous drugs. All immigration inspectors are aware of alien involvement in illicit drug traffic and direct their attention to the detection of possible drug violations while pursuing their primary mission. The participation of Service officers in the control of marijuana, narcotics, and dangerous drug traffic is covered in the "Enforcement" section of this report.

Admissions

Immigrants

The Act of October 3, 1965, which went into effect on December 1, 1965, established three major categories of immigrants: the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens; natives of Eastern Hemisphere countries and their dependencies; and "special" immigrants, comprised primarily of natives of independent countries in the Western Hemisphere. During fiscal year 1974, 394,861 new immigrants were admitted to the United States, a decrease of 1 percent from the 1973 total.

The category of immediate relatives includes the spouses, children, and parents of U.S. citizens, who may be admitted to the United States without numerical limitation. This year, there were 104,844 immediate relatives admitted.

For immigration purposes, the law considers natives of the Western Hemisphere and their spouses and children classifiable as "special" immigrants. Since July 1, 1968, the law has provided that no more than 120,000 visas may be issued annually to natives of the Western Hemisphere and their spouses and children. The visas are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis in the

order in which applicants are found qualified for those visas. However, if one spouse may be charged to the Eastern Hemisphere by virtue of birth therein, the other spouse and children may also be so charged if such chargeability is to their benefit. In fiscal year 1974, there were 115,072 immigrants admitted who were subject to the numerical limitation of the Western Hemisphere.

**IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974 AND 1965**

Country of birth	Number		Percent change
	1974	1965	
All countries.....	394,861	296,697	+33.1
Europe.....	81,212	113,424	-28.4
Austria.....	416	1,680	-75.2
Belgium.....	355	1,005	-64.7
Czechoslovakia.....	683	1,894	-63.9
Denmark.....	440	1,384	-68.2
France.....	1,634	4,039	-59.5
Germany.....	6,320	24,045	-73.7
Greece.....	10,824	3,002	+260.6
Hungary.....	1,288	1,574	-18.2
Ireland.....	1,572	5,463	-71.2
Italy.....	15,884	10,821	+46.8
Netherlands.....	1,024	3,085	-66.8
Norway.....	433	2,256	-80.8
Poland.....	4,033	8,465	-52.4
Portugal.....	11,302	2,005	+463.7
Romania.....	1,552	1,644	-5.6
Spain.....	3,390	2,200	+54.1
Sweden.....	587	2,411	-75.7
Switzerland.....	534	1,984	-73.1
U.S.S.R.....	1,161	1,853	-37.3
United Kingdom.....	10,710	27,358	-60.9
Yugoslavia.....	5,817	2,818	+106.4
Other Europe.....	1,253	2,438	-48.6
Asia.....	130,662	20,683	+531.7
China and Taiwan.....	18,056	4,057	+345.1
Hong Kong.....	4,629	712	+550.1
India.....	12,779	582	+2095.7
Iran.....	2,608	804	+224.4
Japan.....	4,860	3,180	+52.8
Korea.....	28,028	2,165	+1194.6
Pakistan.....	2,570	187	+1274.3
Philippines.....	32,857	3,130	+949.7
Thailand.....	4,956	214	+2215.9
Vietnam.....	3,192	226	+1312.4
Other Asia.....	16,127	5,426	+197.2
North America.....	151,444	126,729	+19.5
Canada.....	7,654	38,327	-80.0
Mexico.....	71,586	37,969	+88.5
West Indies.....	62,959	37,583	+67.5
Cuba.....	18,929	19,760	-4.2
Dominican Republic.....	15,680	9,504	+65.0
Haiti.....	3,946	3,609	+9.3
Jamaica.....	12,408	1,837	+575.5
Trinidad and Tobago.....	6,516	485	+1243.5
Other West Indies.....	5,480	2,388	+129.5
Other North America.....	9,245	12,850	-28.1
South America.....	22,307	30,962	-28.0
Argentina.....	2,077	6,124	-66.1
Brazil.....	1,114	2,869	-61.2
Colombia.....	5,837	10,885	-46.4
Other South America.....	13,279	11,084	+19.8
Africa.....	6,182	3,383	+82.7
Oceania.....	3,052	1,512	+101.9
Other countries.....	2	4	-50.0

In addition to a limit of 120,000 immigrant visas per year for the Western Hemisphere, the Act of October 3, 1965 set an annual limit of 170,000 for the number of immigrant visas available to aliens from elsewhere throughout the world. Within this limit, no more than 20,000 visas are available to any one coun-

try, and no more than 200 visas to any dependent area; for example, the Crown Colony of Hong Kong which is a dependent area of Great Britain. The visas are assigned on a basis of seven preference categories, four of which provide for the reunion of families of U.S. citizens and resident aliens; two for professional, skilled, or unskilled alien workers needed in the United States; and one for refugees. Any visas not used by these seven preferences are then available to other immigrants who are not eligible for a preference but who qualified for visas.

In fiscal year 1974, 94,915 close relatives of citizens and resident aliens were admitted under the first, second, fourth, and fifth preferences. Admitted under the third preference were 7,763 aliens who were members of the professions or who possessed exceptional ability in the sciences and arts; and under the sixth preference, 6,420 aliens were admitted to fill positions requiring skilled or unskilled workers. The spouses and children of aliens admitted under these two occupational categories numbered 14,299. In cases of aliens admitted for employment, the Department of Labor had certified a shortage of workers existed. Seventh preference refugees totaled 9,076. Also admitted were 26,475 aliens who obtained visas under the nonpreference classification.

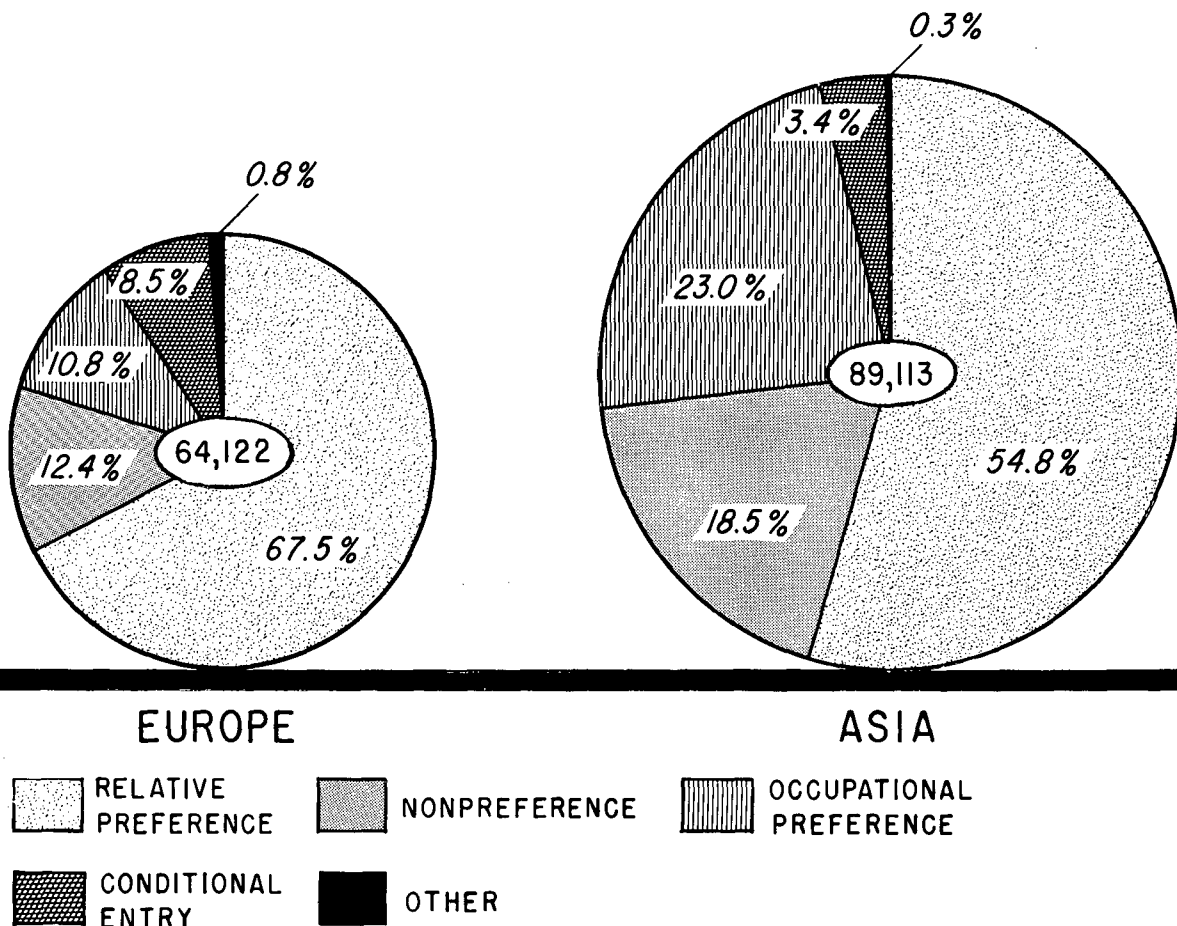
Of the aliens who became lawful permanent residents of the United States, 76,098 were already in the United States as nonimmigrants or as aliens who had been paroled into the United States and who adjusted their status to that of permanent residents.

Conditional entrants (refugees) admitted under the seventh preference are able to acquire permanent resident status after they have resided here for 2 years. During 1974, 7,853 conditional entrants so acquired permanent residence. In addition, certain persons who have been continuously physically present in the United States for at least 2 years after being inspected and paroled or admitted other than as conditional entrants, who established that they qualify as refugees, are eligible to apply for lawful permanent resident status pursuant to the proviso to Section 203(a) (7) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended. This year, 793 such refugees became permanent residents.

The Service processes applicants for conditional entry in Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Lebanon, and the Crown Colony of Hong Kong. It has been a tradition going back to the first settlers of this country that persons fleeing from political, religious, or racial persecution turn to the United States for help, and find it.

PREFERENCE AND NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED^{*}

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974



^{*} CHARGED TO THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE AND ASIA WITHIN THE NUMERICAL LIMITATION OF THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE.

Cuban Refugees

Although the airlift from Cuba ended April 6, 1973, Cuban refugees are still being paroled into the United States. These parolees are primarily persons who have managed to leave Cuba for another country and are parents, spouses, or children of permanent resident aliens or refugees in the United States. An expanded program for the parole of Cubans residing in a third country was authorized on October 26, 1973, and is to terminate on October 25, 1974. Certain unaccompanied Cuban boys and girls under the age of 18 years who are in third countries and are blood relatives of U.S. citizens, permanent resident aliens, or refugees who are willing to guarantee their support are also in-

cluded in the program. During the year 11,577 Cubans were paroled into the United States.



Group of Cubans in reception room of American Consulate, Madrid, Spain, waiting to be called for interviews on their applications under the Cuban expanded parole program.

Political Asylum

"The United Nations Protocol Relating to the Status of Refugees" was approved by the Senate on October 4, 1968, and entered into force with respect to the United States on November 1, 1968. The Protocol provides that countries party thereto will undertake to apply Articles 2 through 34 of the 1951 Geneva Convention relating to the status of refugees. The Service has adopted procedures, in collaboration with the Department of State, to insure that the principle of asylum inherent in the Protocol and Convention, and their explicit prohibition against the forcible return of refugees to conditions of persecution, will be carried out in the case of any such alien who comes within the jurisdiction of the Service. Every precaution is taken to insure that anyone requesting asylum is given an opportunity to fully present his case. This year, 2,716 aliens requested asylum, and 294 requests were granted. Many requests were found to be frivolous and were being used as a stratagem to remain longer in the United States or to avoid deportation.

Nonimmigrants

A person who comes to the United States for a temporary period is called a nonimmigrant. Included in this group are diplomats and their families, attendants, servants, and personal employees; visitors for business or pleasure; persons transiting the United States; treaty traders and investors; students; representatives to international organizations and their families, attendants, servants, and personal employees; NATO representatives; temporary workers or trainees; representatives of foreign information media; exchange visitors; finance(e)s of U.S. citizens; and intracompany transferees. Exclusive of citizens of Canada or Mexico who enter frequently as border crossers, and exclusive of alien crewmen, a total of 6,908,708 nonimmigrants came to the United States in 1974. Included in this total are 842,264 resident aliens returning after temporary visits abroad.

Other than border crossers, visitors for pleasure made up the largest group of nonimmigrants and numbered 4,782,536, 69 percent of this year's total. Additionally,

NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED

1970 - 1974

THOUSANDS

10,000

9,000

8,000

7,000

6,000

5,000

4,000

3,000

2,000

1,000

0



TOTAL TEMPORARY VISITORS



TOTAL NONIMMIGRANTS

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

543,796 persons were admitted as visitors for business representing 8 percent of the total. There were 109,197 foreign students admitted who were accompanied or followed by their 10,721 spouses and children. Also, admitted were 50,911 exchange visitors to participate in Government and privately sponsored programs designed to further international cultural exchange. Accompanying or following them were 18,322 spouses and children.

**NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974 AND 1973**

Class of admission	Number		Percent change
	1974	1973	
Total.....	6,908,708	5,977,324	+15.6
Foreign government officials..	70,652	57,568	+22.7
Temporary visitors for business.....	543,796	441,505	+23.2
Temporary visitors for pleasure..	4,782,536	4,086,966	+17.0
Transit aliens.....	296,483	264,577	+12.1
Treaty traders and investors.....	36,853	41,281	-10.7
Students.....	109,197	90,693	+20.4
Spouses and children of students.....	10,721	9,319	+15.0
International representatives.....	34,385	29,724	+15.7
Temporary workers and trainees.....	60,371	57,023	+5.9
Workers of distinguished merit and ability.....	15,074	15,670	-3.8
Other temporary workers.....	40,883	37,343	+9.5
Trainees.....	4,414	4,010	+10.1
Spouses and children of temporary workers and trainees.....	11,373	9,873	+15.2
Representatives of foreign information media.....	6,082	5,565	+9.3
Exchange visitors.....	50,911	46,468	+9.6
Spouses and children of exchange visitors.....	18,322	17,180	+6.6
Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens.....	8,248	8,254	-0.1
Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens.....	1,111	1,260	-11.8
Intracompany transferees.....	12,478	8,893	+40.3
Spouses and children of intracompany transferees.....	8,849	8,505	+4.0
NATO officials.....	4,076	3,252	+25.3
Returning residents.....	842,264	789,418	+6.7

One of three groups of temporary workers or trainees are persons who wish to enter the United States to perform services which require distinguished merit and ability. They numbered 15,074, while the number of other workers admitted to perform temporary services needed in the United States was 40,883. This latter group of workers had been issued certifications by the Department of Labor testifying to the need for their services. Also, 4,414 trainees came to obtain training in various industries and in agriculture not available in their own countries.

This year's increase in nonimmigrant admissions, 16 percent, is identical to the increase experienced last year. In the larger volume classes, temporary visitors for business and for pleasure are maintaining approximately the same rate of increase. The student category, however, which decreased by 6 percent last year, made a significant 20 percent upsurge this year. The increase is mainly attributed to active recruitment programs conducted abroad by American universities. More than

half of the total came from 10 countries with Canada accounting for 10,152 students and Mexico, Iran, Japan, and Hong Kong ranging between 5,689 and 8,323.

ADJUDICATIONS

The adjudications function of the Examinations Division of the Service is responsible for the processing and decisionmaking on some 31 different applications and petitions for benefits under the immigration laws.

The volume of applications and petitions filed with the Service has been growing each year, without a concomitant increase in adjudication officers and clerks. A record of 1,449,337 such documents were received during fiscal year 1974 compared to 1,393,163 in 1973. This represents an increase of 4 percent over 1973, and is 16 percent higher than the receipts of only 5 years earlier. Efforts have continued to streamline procedures and make maximum use of personnel to deal with the increasing workload.

A new area of adjudicative work came into being as the result of regulations which became effective on August 1, 1937, authorizing the issuance of travel documents to eligible refugees. A refugee travel document enables the alien to whom it is issued to return to the United States during the period of its validity and provides the refugee with a booklet form document in which foreign governments may affix visas. During the year, 2,915 such travel documents were issued.

Nonimmigrant Visa Petitions

Visa petitions from prospective employers must be filed with and approved by the Service before aliens may be issued nonimmigrant visas by consuls to seek temporary admission to the United States to engage in employment.

"H-1" classification is accorded to an alien of distinguished merit and ability coming to perform services requiring high qualifications; "H-2" is accorded to a worker coming to perform temporary services for which qualified labor cannot be found in this country; "H-3" is for a trainee; and "L-1" is for an intracompany transferee coming temporarily to render managerial, executive, or other services involving specialized knowledge to the same employer or a subsidiary or affiliate of that employer. The total number of approved petitions for "H" and "L" temporary workers and trainees increased from 22,578 in fiscal year 1973 to 24,406 in 1974.

Visa petitions are also required for alien fiance(e)s of U.S. citizens who seek to enter the United States for

the purpose of marrying the citizen petitioners within 90 days after entry. There were 11,770 such petitions approved this year.

Immigrant Visa Petitions

Immigrant visa petitions filed with the Service provide the means through which qualified aliens may be accorded immigrant status as the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens or, under the preference system applicable to natives of Eastern Hemisphere countries and dependent areas of those countries, as close relatives of U.S. citizens or permanent resident aliens, or as professionals or other workers needed in the United States.

Natives of Eastern Hemisphere countries and their dependent areas are subject to a limitation of 170,000 immigrant visas which may be issued annually. Within this numerical limitation, six preferences are provided for the issuance of immigrant visas based upon prescribed relationships to citizens or lawful permanent residents of the United States or occupational qualifications, while a seventh preference is provided for certain refugees. Only after a petition has been approved by the Service may consular officers abroad issue immigrant visas to aliens in the first six preference categories, or may the status of eligible aliens in the United States be adjusted to that of permanent residents on the basis of one of these classifications.

Four of the preferences are for specified relatives of U.S. citizens and resident aliens. The first preference is for unmarried adult sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. The second preference is for spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. The fourth preference is for married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, and fifth preference is for brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens. A total of 214,011 relative visa petitions were filed during 1974, an increase of 7 percent over the 1973 receipts.

The third and sixth preferences are based on occupational qualifications. The third preference is for members of the professions and persons of exceptional ability in the sciences or arts. The sixth preference is for skilled or unskilled aliens whose services are needed in occupations for which workers in the United States are in short supply. Third and sixth preference petitions may not be approved unless a labor certification is issued by the Secretary of Labor. A labor certification is a determination that sufficient qualified workers are not available in the area of the United States to which the alien is destined to perform the work in which he will engage, and that his employment will not adversely affect the wages and working conditions of

residents of this country similarly employed. Approvals of third and sixth preference petitions increased from 15,350 in 1973 to 20,197 during 1974.

The law does not provide preference classification for natives of the independent countries of the Western Hemisphere. Such natives are subject to an annual limitation of 120,000 immigrant visas which are issued on a first-come, first-served basis.

Aliens who are the spouses or unmarried minor children of U.S. citizens, or the parents of adult U.S. citizens, are classified under the law as "immediate relatives" of U.S. citizens, and are not subject to any numerical limitation if they are the beneficiaries of visa petitions approved by the Service.

The immediate relative classification includes orphans who have been adopted or will be adopted by U.S. citizens and their spouses. The number of immediate relative orphan petitions filed increased from 4,665 in fiscal year 1973 to 5,538 in 1974.

Adjustment of Status

Provisions of the law provide for the acquisition of permanent residency in the United States by adjustment of status while in this country as well as by admission to the United States with an immigrant visa issued abroad by American consular officers.

Section 245 Adjustments. Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act provides that natives of the Eastern Hemisphere, other than crewmen, who have been inspected and admitted or paroled into the United States may seek adjustment of status to that of permanent residence while in the United States. Applicants must be eligible to receive immigrant visas, and immigrant visa numbers must be immediately available to them. The number of persons adjusted under Section 245 declined from 59,450 in fiscal year 1973 to 50,265 during 1974. The major factor contributing to the decrease was the shortage of visa numbers available in the occupational and nonpreference categories.

Cuban Adjustments. Cuban refugees, most of whom entered the United States under the Cuban airlift program, may apply for adjustment of status to that of permanent residence under Section 1 of the Act of November 2, 1966. To be eligible to apply, applicants must have been physically present in the United States for at least 2 years. During the fiscal year, 35,607 such applications were received; 16,937 were granted; and 1,275 were denied. Almost all Cuban refugees are subject to the annual numerical limitation of 120,000 visa numbers which may be issued to natives of independent countries of the Western Hemisphere. The

pending caseload increased from 55,648 on June 30, 1973, to 70,719 on June 30, 1974, which is attributed partially to the lack of available visa numbers.

Other Adjustments. Applications for the creation of records of lawful entry under Section 249 of the Act, as amended, decreased from 1,598 in fiscal year 1973 to 1,051 in 1974. Applicants under this section must have entered the United States before June 30, 1948.

During the year, 793 aliens were granted permanent residence status as refugees under the proviso to Section 203(a)(7) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, following the completion of 2 years' continuous physical presence in the United States.

The Act of April 7, 1970 provided for the alien fiance(e)s of U.S. citizens to enter the United States as nonimmigrants to marry the citizen petitioner within 90 days of entry. During the year, applications for permanent residence status were received from 7,983 fiance(e)s who had concluded valid marriages with the petitioners.

Other Applications

Under Section 212(e) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, exchange visitors are subject to a 2-year foreign residence requirement if their participation in an exchange program was financed by the U.S. Government or the government of their nationality or last residence, or their home country has been designated by the Secretary of State to be in need of their skills. Waiver of the 2-year foreign residence requirement may be granted by the Service on the basis of exceptional hardship, persecution, interest of a U.S. Government agency, or a "no-objection" statement by the alien's government, provided that the Secretary of State recommends that the waiver be granted. In fiscal year 1974, 525 applications for waivers of foreign residence requirement were received by the Service.

This year 443,797 applications by nonimmigrants to extend their temporary stay in the United States were received compared with 449,517 the preceding fiscal year. Extensions were granted in 384,696 cases. The Service issued 171,529 alien border crossing cards to residents of Canada or Mexico having frequent need to enter the United States, an increase of 7 percent from last year. A total of 27,774 applications by nonimmigrants in the United States to change to another nonimmigrant classification were approved, an increase of more than 6 percent from fiscal year 1973.

Schools desiring to accept nonimmigrant students for enrollment must first be authorized to do so by the Service. Foreign students or exchange visitors wish-

ing to transfer to another school or exchange program also require Service authorization. Students who seek to engage in employment must apply to the Service for permission to do so. During fiscal year 1974, 75,836 applications were approved in these various categories compared with 71,206 in 1973.

U.S. citizens residing in this country and desiring to facilitate reentry to the United States after a visit to Canada or Mexico, or who desire identification as U.S. citizens for other reasons were issued 17,311 certificates of identity.

Lawful permanent residents of the United States filed 210,495 applications for issuance and extension of permits to reenter and for duplicate alien registration receipt cards, an increase of 5 percent over 1973.

Permission to reapply for admission into the United States after deportation was requested by 3,575 aliens. Advance permission to return after a temporary absence abroad was requested by 185 resident aliens who without such permission would have been inadmissible upon application for reentry.

Under Sections 212 (g), (h), and (i) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, the Attorney General has the authority to waive certain grounds of inadmissibility for prospective immigrants who are the spouses, parents, or children of lawful permanent residents or citizens of the United States. In fiscal year 1974, 1,736 such waivers were approved. Additionally, the temporary admission of 12,682 nonimmigrants was authorized, notwithstanding an existing ground of inadmissibility, under the authority contained in Section 212 (d)(3) of the Act.

Aliens who have defected from Communist dominated countries may be admitted into the United States if they can establish that they have been actively opposed to the ideology for at least 5 years prior to their application for admission, provided it is determined that their entry would be in the public interest. In fiscal year 1974, 33 defectors were granted permission to immigrate.

SERVICE OPERATIONS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Pursuant to law, a limited number of Service officers are stationed in foreign countries. In addition to processing applications for conditional entry, they are authorized to adjudicate specified applications and petitions filed by U.S. citizens and permanent resident aliens who are abroad. They consider cases of inadmissible aliens referred by U.S. consuls to determine whether to grant relief from inadmissibility. Service officers abroad also help combat fraud against the im-

migration laws by verifying authenticity of documents and employment experience. During 1974, Service officers abroad approved 9,391 applications by refugees for conditional entry and adjudicated 31,936 other applications.

Enforcement

The enforcement efforts of the Service are carried forward through the coordinated operational activities of the Border Patrol and Investigations Divisions, augmented by the support functions of the Detention and Deportation Division. Enforcement programs are directed toward the prevention of illegal entry into the United States and the location and removal from this country of aliens who are in illegal status as the result of surreptitious entry or violation of the terms of lawful admission.

The accomplishment of Service enforcement objectives was severely tested during the year, as the num-



Border Patrol agent checking status of agricultural workers at a packing shed.

ber of immigration law violators continued to escalate dramatically. The virtual flood of illegal entries across the Southern Border continued, as did the movement of illegal aliens into interior points within the country.

DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED

During fiscal year 1974, officers of the Service located over three-quarters of a million deportable aliens. The 788,145 deportable aliens located during the year reflects an increase of 132,177 or 20 percent over the previous year and a staggering 810-percent increase over the number located during fiscal year 1964. The increase for fiscal year 1974 is primarily attributable to an increase of 133,136 in the number of deportable Mexican aliens located. Of all deportable foreign nationals located during the year, 709,959 or 90 percent were nationals of Mexico. Although the majority of deportable Mexican aliens are located in States adjacent to the Southern Border, economic opportunities in other regions of the country are beginning to draw larger numbers of these persons greater distances from the Border. During fiscal year 1974, illegal Mexican nationals were located on farms in rural New York and New Hampshire, on tree farms in Oregon and Washington, in poultry plants and orchards in western Virginia, and in the citrus groves of Florida.

The following table provides a comparison of immigration law violators for the past 2 fiscal years:

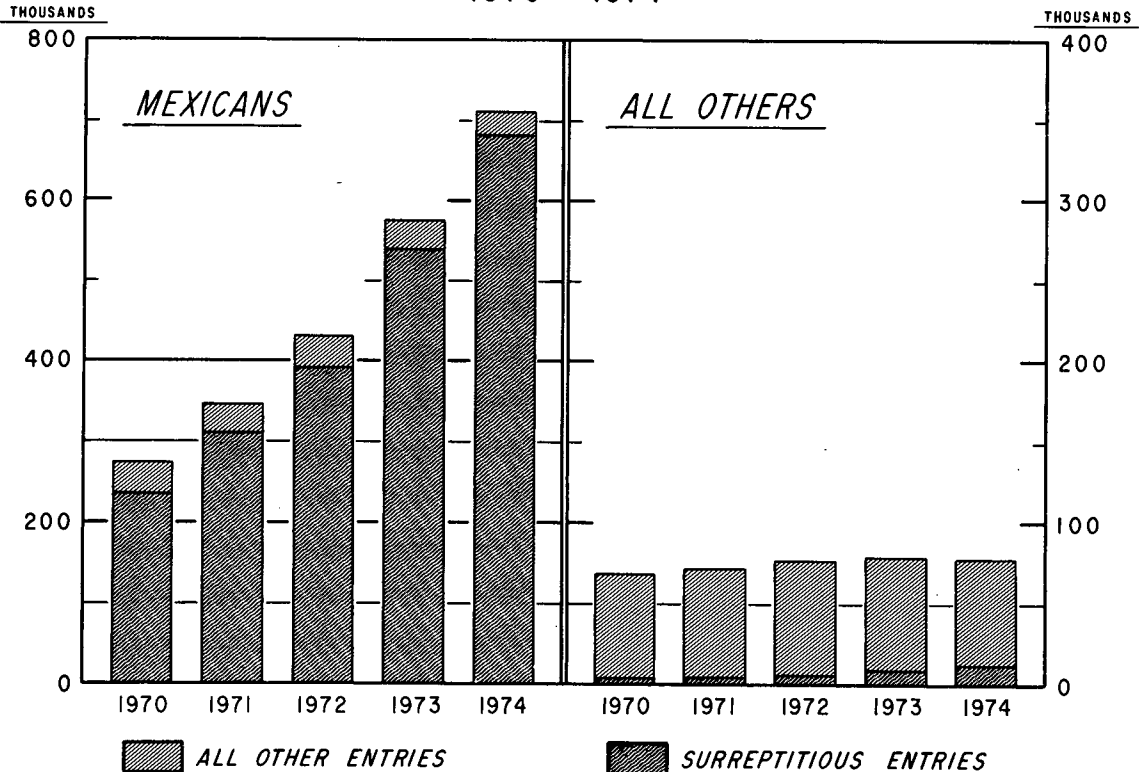
**DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974 AND 1973**

Nationality	Number		Percent change
	1974	1973	
Mexican.....	709,959	576,823	+23.1
Cuban.....	1,130	1,273	-11.2
Canadian.....	9,362	11,011	-15.0
Dominican.....	3,601	2,948	+22.2
BW1 and Belize.....	5,512	4,457	+23.7
Other Western Hemisphere.....	24,705	25,185	-1.9
Chinese.....	4,204	4,970	-15.4
Philippine.....	2,804	3,482	-19.5
Greek.....	4,619	4,394	+5.1
Italian.....	1,570	2,069	-24.1
United Kingdom.....	2,334	2,113	+10.5
All others.....	18,345	17,243	+6.4
Total aliens located.....	788,145	655,968	+20.1

Status at Entry. Eighty-eight percent (693,084) of the deportable aliens located entered the United States surreptitiously at other than ports of entry. The overwhelming majority of these illegal entries, 687,566 or 99 percent, were made across the Mexican border. The remaining 95,061 aliens entered through designated ports of inspection but became deportable as the result of violations of the conditions of their admissions. Included among this group were 55,485 temporary visitors, 8,132 students, 3,727 immigrants, 12,687 crewmen, and 15,030 other persons.

DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES

1970 - 1974



Expeditious apprehension and removal of illegal entrants are among the more positive deterrents to subsequent illegal reentries, and also prevents illegal aliens from engaging in gainful employment and becoming established in a given community. Exclusive of the 7,154 crewmen who technically violated their terms of admission because their ships were unable to depart the United States within the specified time, the time that elapsed in locating the other 780,991 aliens who were in illegal status was as follows: 62 percent within 72 hours; 16 percent within 4 to 30 days; 14 percent within 1 to 6 months; and 8 percent more than 6 months.

During the year, the Service continued to introduce electronic intrusion detection systems along the northern and southern borders. Although these systems are largely in the formative stages, those already installed in selected high-activity areas have contributed directly to the effort to stem the rising tide of illegal border crossers. The integrity of our national borders will be increasingly enhanced as additional alarm systems are installed.

Area Control. The area control operations of the Investigations Division are aimed primarily at locating

illegal status aliens who have penetrated into the major urban and suburban centers of the Nation, where the powerful magnet of employment opportunity continues to draw increasing numbers of illegal aliens into the industrialized sections, often creating an adverse effect on wages, working conditions, and employment opportunities for American labor.



Patrolman monitors sensor devices strategically placed along sections of the border.

Service investigators continued to seek the cooperation of employers in order to reduce the hiring of illegal aliens. Many firms readily cooperated in this effort. However, officers of the Service encountered increasing opposition as they sought to conduct inquiries at various business establishments. Investigators were often subjected to belligerent confrontations with employers. In order to minimize complaints of unjustifiable intrusion by the Federal Government, and to demonstrate the Service's basic belief that all investigative actions be based on the important constitutional premise of probable cause, area control forces in such major urban centers as New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles have resorted to obtaining search warrants in order to enter firms and seek out employed illegal aliens. The first warrant issued under this procedure was executed on November 8, 1973, and resulted in the arrest of 92 illegal alien employees of a Los Angeles, Calif., pottery firm.

Despite the many impediments encountered during the year, the nationwide efforts of area control forces resulted in the apprehension of 116,462 deportable aliens.

Smuggling. The smuggling of aliens into this country, particularly over the Mexican border, has become an extremely lucrative illegal venture and, as such, is one of the major problems confronting the Service. During fiscal year 1974, Border Patrol agents apprehended 83,114 aliens who had been induced or assisted to enter unlawfully or who had been transported unlawfully after entry, an increase of 99.8 percent over the number located during 1973. In addition, 8,074 smugglers of aliens and violators of statutes relating to unlawful transportation of aliens were apprehended, a 27-percent increase over the number apprehended last year.

Organized smuggling rings have largely displaced the small-scale operations of former years. These rings are highly organized and include leaders, arrangers and recruiters, guides, hired drivers, scouts hired to precede vehicles carrying illegal aliens, and operators of so-called drop houses where illegals are delivered after clandestine entry has been effected. The rings are carrying greater numbers of aliens greater distances for larger fees, often in excess of \$300 per alien. They have connections between such widely separated locations as Laredo, Tex., and Chicago, Ill. Members of these rings include illegal aliens, permanent resident aliens, and U.S. citizens.

Illustrative of the complex smuggling operations uncovered by Service officers is the case of the notorious "Crystal City Four." This ring, successfully broken up

during the year, maintained headquarters in Crystal City, Tex., and at a hotel in Piedras Negras, Coahuila, Mexico. Mexican recruiters collected and staged aliens at the hotel, where final arrangements were made to smuggle the aliens to Dallas, Tex., and Chicago, Ill., for fees of between \$150 and \$300, depending on the final destination. The aliens were smuggled into the United States during the hours of darkness near Eagle Pass, Tex., where large dump trucks with hired drivers carried the aliens to staging areas along the Nueces River near Crystal City. The aliens remained at these staging areas for 3 to 4 days while the ring leaders recruited drivers to haul the aliens in campers to Dallas or Chicago. Immediately prior to departure, one of the ring leaders would appear to collect the fees required of each alien. After loading their human cargo, the hired drivers were furnished road-scouting service in order to avoid detection by officers of the Border Patrol. Following a cooperative investigation by Service investigators and Border Patrol agents, the four principal leaders of this smuggling ring were apprehended and later convicted in Federal Court at San Antonio, Tex. All received substantial sentences.

In another case, information was received that a resident alien was in Mexico arranging to smuggle a large load of Mexican citizens into the United States. A lookout was placed at the port of entry and three Laredo Border Patrol agents were alerted to the resident alien's entry. Surveillance was held in conjunction with agents of the Carrizo Springs Border Patrol Station in order to cover all possible escape routes. In the early morning hours of May 19, 1974, a pickup truck and two motor homes were stopped. The three Laredo officers discovered 124 illegal aliens concealed in the motor homes, a number believed to represent the largest single smuggling case ever encountered on the



Near Laredo, Texas, Service officers apprehended 124 aliens being smuggled into the country in two motor homes. This was believed to be the largest single smuggling case ever encountered on the Mexican border.

Mexican border. The illegal aliens were arrested, along with the resident alien arranger and three U.S. citizens. One of those arrested was holding \$18,323 in cash, collected from the 124 Mexican citizens. The four principals were arraigned before a U.S. magistrate and each placed under \$100,000 cash bond.

Of particular note during the past year has been the noticeable cooperation between Mexican border officials and Border Patrol antimuggling agents in an attempt to prevent the smuggling of Mexican nationals into this country. These efforts have resulted in an outstanding program in the Juarez-El Paso area. Extension of these programs to other Border Patrol sectors is both desired and anticipated.

Deserting Crewmen and Stowaways. In order to prevent the illegal entry of deserting alien crewmen and stowaways, the Service carries forward a coordinated program of coastal control. Information on current trends, schemes, and methods used by deserters, desertion-prone vessels, and other related data is collected and disseminated to Service officers throughout the Nation by the Marine Intelligence Unit, located in New York City. The development of this information, together with close liaison with shipping agents, steamship companies, waterfront contacts, and other law enforcement personnel has made the coastal control program highly effective. A total of 2,707,856 alien crewmen were permitted to land temporarily in this country during the past year. Of the 5,533 crewmen who were located after having failed to depart with their vessels, 4,563 had willfully violated the terms of their admission.

Air Operations. The Service maintains 22 single engine aircraft to provide assistance in patrolling the Mexican border. The aircraft are strategically located to afford maximum coverage of areas with high violation activity. In addition to patrols of immediate border areas, airborne officers provide air-to-ground assistance in farm and ranch checks and aid in the surveillance of suspect aliens, vehicles believed to be transporting illegal aliens, and remote trails and roads frequented by illegal aliens. During fiscal year 1974, Service pilots assisted in the location of 42,226 deportable aliens.

Cooperation With Other Law Enforcement Agencies. The Service continued to maintain close liaison with Federal, State, local, and foreign country law enforcement agencies, realizing that such liaison is an essential element in the success of its own enforcement programs. The tangible results of these cooperative efforts are reflected in the 99,615 deportable aliens encountered by other law enforcement agencies and

subsequently turned over to officers of the Border Patrol. Incident to the performance of their regular duties, Border Patrol officers encountered and released to appropriate agencies 2,990 law violators, including 1,728 violators of narcotics laws. Other than drugs, merchandise valued at \$2,153,986, including firearms and ammunition, stolen vehicles, and other contraband, was seized by Border Patrol officers and transferred to appropriate agencies.

Other liaison activities included the conducting of lectures and courses at various police academies and schools by officers of the Service, and the hosting of visits by law enforcement officers from foreign countries. Service officers also presented programs outlining the mission of the Service to school, church, and service organizations and other civic groups.

The Service's desire to promote positive public relations with ethnic communities was demonstrated by the formation in Chicago of the Concerned Citizens Committee on Immigration. This group was organized in response to a growing feeling of ill-will being directed toward the Service by the Latin community in Chicago. These negative feelings were the result of false and misleading allegations regarding the Service. Arrangements were made to have immigration officers conduct meetings in the Spanish language in order to explain accurately the role and mission of the Service and to aid members of the community in solving immigration-related problems. This innovative project has done much to neutralize a potentially explosive situation and to overcome organized resistance to the enforcement of immigration laws.

In addition to planned activities, officers continue to perform acts in response to varied public emergencies. Patrol Agent in Charge Albert Taylor at the El Cajon, Calif., Station, was named "Police Officer of the Year" by the South Bay Exchange Club. Taylor's award was based on his tracking of lost persons during mountain and desert rescue operations. Fifty-eight rescue operations involving 105 lost persons were conducted during the year. All of the subjects of these missions were found alive.

Service Participation in the Control of Marijuana, Narcotics, and Dangerous Drug Traffic. While pursuing their primary mission of immigration law enforcement, Service officers participated in the seizure of illegal drugs valued at more than \$56.5 million. Included in these seizures were 131.2 tons of marijuana valued at \$26 million; 13,168 ounces of hard drugs with a value of \$29 million; and over 800,000 dangerous drug pills valued at \$183,000. The following cases illustrate the

role played by the Service in combating illicit drug traffic during 1974.

In April 1974, a Border Patrol agent of the Miami, Okla., Station, acting on information supplied by a Service informant, intercepted a truck and trailer suspected of transporting illegal aliens. A search of the vehicle uncovered 278 pounds of marijuana and 25 pounds of pure heroin, valued at more than \$18 million. This was reported to be the second largest single drug seizure ever made in the United States. The case was subsequently tried in U.S. district court and the subjects were found guilty. One defendant was sentenced to 15 years' imprisonment and a \$25,000 fine and the other defendant was given a 5-year prison term and \$15,000 fine.

On December 8, 1973, investigators of the Buffalo, N.Y., District Office were called to a port of entry by a supervisory immigration inspector suspicious of an alien seeking admission with a Costa Rican passport and a nonimmigrant visitor's visa. Skilled questioning in the Spanish language established the alien's true identity and the fact that he was a native and citizen of Colombia. A name check through the Treasury enforcement computer system found the alien to be listed as a suspected narcotics courier. At the suggestion of the Service investigators, Custom's officers searched the alien's belongings and discovered 1.6 pounds of cocaine secreted in several eight-track tape cartridges. The cocaine carried an estimated street value of \$75,000.



Record drug seizure made near Miami, Oklahoma, included 278 pounds of marijuana and, at lower left, 25 pounds of pure Mexican heroin. The seizure was valued at more than \$18 million.

Encounters With Armed Law Violators and Aliens Apprehended With Prior Records of Criminal and Immigration Law Violations. The number of repeat violators of immigration and nationality laws or other statutes encountered by the Service continues to in-

crease. During fiscal year 1974, Border Patrol officers arrested 182,351 aliens who had previously violated the immigration laws, a 20-percent increase over the previous year. Of the total number of repeat violators apprehended, 10,902 had prior criminal records ranging from relatively minor offenses to murder, rape, and other crimes of violence. There were 98 persons arrested who were armed at the time of arrest. Weapons encountered included handguns, rifles, shotguns, knives, and other dangerous weapons.

On October 2, 1973, Patrol agents of the Campo, Calif., Station encountered 10 individuals in the act of smuggling a large quantity of narcotics across the border. The Patrol agents tracked the smugglers, located a vehicle containing 422 pounds of marijuana, and arrested one suspect. The officers positioned themselves so as to intercept the remaining smugglers as they returned to Mexico. The smugglers, upon seeing the officers, immediately opened fire, wounding Patrol Agent Norman Barry in the shoulder. In the ensuing gun battle, three smugglers were killed and the others fled into Mexico. Two of the smugglers were immediately apprehended by Mexican police officers.

Two Patrol agents of the Del Rio, Tex., Sector, responded to a sensor alert in the vicinity of the Rio Grande River on January 12, 1974. They observed four persons believed to be illegal aliens. As the agents approached, one of the aliens opened fire with a rifle, striking Patrol Agent Richard Phillips. The Patrol agents returned the fire and the aliens fled into Mexico. It was later determined that the rifleman was a U.S. citizen living in Mexico. He has since been arrested and is currently awaiting trial.

CARIBBEAN INVESTIGATIONS COORDINATION PROGRAM

The Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program and relating index is designed to serve as a deterrent to the entry into the United States of Latin American aliens of the criminal, immoral, narcotic, and subversive classes. The index contains information developed by the Service and information furnished by other agencies, and is available to Service offices and other Government investigative agencies on a 24-hour basis.

With 1,601 new reference cards added during fiscal year 1974, the index now contains some 219,165 references. As a result of information garnered from the index, 113 aliens were deferred for further inspection and/or investigation during the year. The 19,254 requests for index checks resulted in the location of relating records in 1,197 cases.

FOREIGN-BORN LAW VIOLATORS

Internal Security and the Foreign-Born. Designed to detect, identify, and investigate foreign-born subversives whose activities are inimical to the security of the United States, the Service's antisubversive programs have been effectively pursued during the year. As a key participating agency in support of the Cabinet Committee to Combat Terrorism, the Service has vigorously pursued activities designed to safeguard the welfare of the citizenry against terrorist attacks, either foreign or domestic.

The following are typical examples of antisubversive cases developed by the Service:

Adolfo Nadal, a native and citizen of the Dominican Republic, was apprehended by New York City investigators in October 1973. Nadal, a self-admitted member of the Marxist-Leninist *Movimiento Popular Dominicana*, had reentered the United States unlawfully following his deportation in 1971. Deportation proceedings were instituted on the basis of this unlawful reentry and Nadal was deported to Spain on May 15, 1974.

The extradition to West Germany of Hermine Braunsteiner Ryan to face charges of murder attributed to her during the period of her membership in the Waffen S.S. and duty as a Nazi concentration camp guard and supervisor from 1939 through 1945 culminated 10 years of unrelenting investigation by the Immigration Service. Predicated upon information from the private sector, a full-scale investigation of Mrs. Ryan was initiated in July 1964, seeking to determine the validity of the charges against her. Admissible evidence was developed upon which the Service procured a consent decree revoking Mrs. Ryan's U.S. citizenship. Subsequent deportation proceedings were adjourned pending finalization of extradition proceedings initiated by the West German Government seeking to return Mrs. Ryan to that country for prosecution. The courts found Mrs. Ryan extraditable, and she was turned over to West German marshals and returned to that country on August 8, 1973.

Widespread interest in the Nazi war criminal investigations has been shown by members of Congress, the news media, and the general public. As of April 10, 1974, full-scale, comprehensive investigations were being conducted on 33 individuals, while preliminary investigation has been initiated on 18 other persons. Information has been requested from other government agencies and other sources both inside and outside of the United States. Due to the extreme difficulty in obtaining the clear and unequivocal evidence re-

quired to sustain deportation charges, these investigations may continue for a considerable period of time.

Foreign-Born of the Criminal Classes. As the result of Service efforts in the fields of anticrime and racketeering, 13,183 investigations involving aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes were completed during fiscal year 1974. Applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings were made in 2,679 such cases and 594 aliens of these classes were deported from the United States.

Among the aliens deported was Anthony Lambert Faltine, a native and citizen of Trinidad and Tobago. Faltine was wanted in his native country on charges of illegal possession of arms, ammunition, and explosive devices. He had previously been convicted in Trinidad for illegal possession of marijuana and ammunition. Faltine originally entered the United States in 1971 at New York City as a transit without visa. At the time of his apprehension by Service officers on September 25, 1973, he was in possession of a large quantity of arms and ammunition, as well as inflammatory literature dealing with guerrilla warfare. Faltine was indicted and convicted for illegal possession of a weapon and was deported to Trinidad and taken into custody by police officers of that country.

Rodrigo Osorio Ossa, a native and citizen of Colombia, attempted to enter the United States on September 11, 1973, at Miami, Fla., using a Venezuelan passport issued in a different name. Investigation revealed that his documents were fraudulent. The alien, upon being confronted with the evidence, admitted his true identity. Colombian authorities subsequently identified Ossa as having been convicted and sentenced in 1962 to 10 years' imprisonment for armed robbery; that he was charged with a triple murder in 1970; that he escaped from prison in 1971; and that he was again arrested for armed robbery in 1973, but escaped, killing a guard and a police officer. On October 10, 1973, Ossa was deported under escort by Service officers, to Colombia, where he was turned over to Colombian police authorities.

Frauds. Fraudulent schemes devised to circumvent the immigration laws continue to be employed by an increasing number of aliens seeking to obtain benefits to which they are not entitled. Investigations revealed continued use of altered, forged, counterfeit, or fraudulently obtained passports, visas, labor certifications, and other immigration documents. Many of the counterfeit or altered documents are of excellent quality, making detection extremely difficult. When such a document enters the illicit market, it may be resold and reused by several aliens. The 16,676 investigations of

possible immigration frauds completed during fiscal year 1974, a 12-percent increase over the previous year, reflect the continued pattern of growth established in this field during the past several years.

Of particular concern to the Service was the increasing number of marriage frauds encountered during the year. While some "sham" marriages are arranged on a one-time basis by relatives or friends, the lure of quick, high profits has attracted an increasing number of organized arrangers. These persons arrange fraudulent marriages for fees that often exceed \$500 per marriage.

Anita Mendoza, a notary public, was convicted on November 11, 1973, in the U.S. district court, Chicago, Ill., on nine counts of an indictment charging her with being the ringleader of a widespread "sham" marriage ring. She was sentenced to 90 days' imprisonment, 3 years' probation, and fined \$2,500. Also, a number of Mendoza's runners and arrangers are now facing grand jury action as conspirators. As the result of information furnished to the Internal Revenue Service, Mendoza was assessed \$52,000 for tax fraud.

A joint investigation by the Service and the Department of State resulted in the indictment of Marcello Hernandez and Risalina Dominguez on charges that they provided Philippine nationals with false birth certificates and other documentation in order that the aliens might obtain U.S. passports. The aliens were charged a fee of \$2,000 each for these illegal services. The two principals were sentenced on April 9, 1974, in the U.S. district court, Seattle, Wash., to serve 3 years in prison. Hernandez and Dominguez are also wanted in the Philippine Islands on other criminal charges.

Information relative to documented false claims to U.S. citizenship by Mexican nationals is maintained at the Services' Fraudulent Document Center, located at Yuma, Ariz. With the addition of 5,924 new cases during 1974, files retained at this facility now number over 45,000. Service officers and officials of other agencies directed 6,218 inquiries for record checks to the Center in 1974.

During the report year, Border Patrol agents reported 4,336 fraudulent claims to U.S. citizenship and 3,481 cases in which alien registration cards, Mexican border crossing cards, and other documents were used to support fraudulent claims to legal status in the United States.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

Prosecutions incident to 17,966 violations of the immigration and nationality laws were authorized by

U.S. attorneys during fiscal year 1974. Ninety-three percent (16,634) of these prosecutions resulted in a finding of guilty. Defendants in these cases received sentences totalling 5,998 years, of which 3,365 years were suspended. In addition, fines were imposed in the amount of \$927,003, of which \$198,377 were suspended.

The implementation of the Federal Magistrates Act of October 17, 1968, continues to be a significant aid to the criminal prosecution efforts of the Service, particularly along the Southern Border, where there has been an explosive rise in violations of the immigration and nationality laws. The 17,966 prosecutions authorized during the year represent an 8-percent increase over the number authorized in 1973.

Detention and Deportation

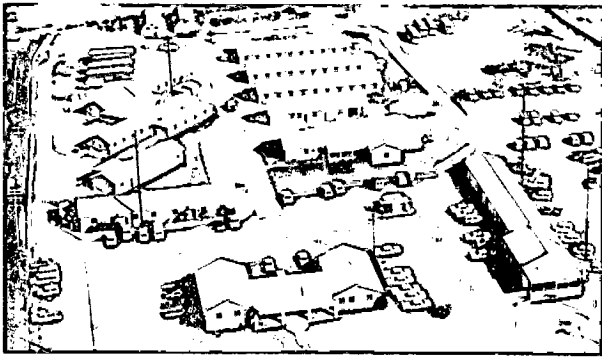
A total of 18,824 aliens were deported from the United States under formal orders of deportation during the report year, an increase of 12 percent over fiscal year 1973. Of the total aliens deported, 13,925 had entered without inspection or without proper documents; 3,839 had violated the terms of their nonimmigrant status; 594 were deported on criminal, immoral, or narcotics charges; 440 had been previously excluded or deported; and 26 were deported on other charges.

Among the aliens of the criminal class who were deported during the year was Thomas Maligian, a citizen of Canada. Maligian, also known as George Howard Wipp, was arrested in October 1973, and charged with armed robbery, bank robbery, extortion, soliciting, and conspiracy. He was convicted in Santa Clara, Calif., Superior Court and placed on probation for 5 years. Maligian had previously been deported from the United States in 1961. His long criminal record, dating back to 1944, included possession of an offensive weapon, possession of counterfeit money, auto theft, molesting a minor, and assault to rob while armed. Maligian was deported to Canada on February 8, 1974, where he was immediately taken into custody by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, who had an outstanding warrant for his arrest on charges of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.

During 1974, 718,740 aliens were required to depart from the country without the issuance of a formal order of deportation, a 26-percent increase over the previous year. Ninety-two percent (657,169) of these persons were required to depart under safeguards, chiefly Mexican nationals who entered without inspection.

Aliens admitted to Service and non-Service detention facilities during the year numbered 132,382 and

154,444, respectively. Of the 286,826 aliens admitted to detention facilities, 267,379 or 93.2 percent were Mexican nationals.



Service staging center at Chula Vista, California, where illegal aliens are processed prior to removal to Mexico.

Hearings and Litigation

EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION HEARINGS

A total of 45,301 deportation cases were referred to immigration judges during the fiscal year, an 8-percent increase from the previous all time high of last year. The number of exclusion hearings referred to immigration judges likewise continued to increase. The 2,315 cases referred in fiscal year 1974 is nearly three times the number of a decade ago, with the greatest increase evidenced in the 1,697 cases involving aliens without proper documentation.

LITIGATION

The General Counsel is the chief law officer of the Service and functions primarily as adviser to the Commissioner and other officers on legal matters in carrying out Service enforcement and administrative tasks under the immigration and nationality laws. He provides professional direction to four regional counsels, who maintain professional supervision over trial attorneys whose primary responsibility is to represent the Service in formal exclusion, expulsion, and rescission hearings before immigration judges. Regional counsels and trial attorneys, when requested, assist U.S. attorneys in civil and criminal actions arising under the immigration and nationality laws. Through two appellate trial attorneys, the General Counsel also represents the Service before the Board of Immigration Appeals in all appellate matters.

Trial attorney work continued at a high level during fiscal year 1974. The trial attorneys reviewed 18,181 applications for orders to show cause in deportation

proceedings. They participated in 18,254 deportation hearings and in 1,859 exclusion hearings. Trial attorney appearances in administrative hearings of all kinds totaled 20,567. Trial attorneys prepared 4,602 legal briefs and memoranda.

The Board of Immigration Appeals has jurisdiction over appeals in exclusion, expulsion, rescission of adjustment of status, fines and visa petition cases. During the year, the Board received 2,610 cases, 1,795 of which were reviewed by the appellate trial attorney to determine whether argument by the Service before the Board was necessary to avoid conflict with Service policy or interpretation of the law. After decisions were made by the Board, they were referred to the General Counsel for consideration as to whether a motion to reopen or for reconsideration should be submitted to the Board or whether recommendation should be made to the Commissioner that the case be certified to the Attorney General. The appellate trial attorneys argued 378 cases before the Board and submitted to the Board 15 briefs, and 8 motions to reopen or reconsider.

In litigation challenging administrative decisions in the courts in immigration and nationality matters, there were 661 actions filed during fiscal year 1974. In the district courts of the United States there were 64 petitions for writs of habeas corpus and 326 declaratory judgment actions. The district courts decided 41 habeas corpus cases favorably to the Government and 4 unfavorably. Sixteen cases were withdrawn or otherwise closed. In declaratory judgment actions, the Government received 53 favorable decisions, 8 unfavorable decisions, and 17 cases were withdrawn or otherwise closed. In the U.S. courts of appeals, 217 direct petitions for review of deportation cases were filed under Section 106 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1105(a). Of the petitions for review decided by the courts of appeals during fiscal 1974, 161 were favorable to the Government and only 5 were adverse. Ten cases were withdrawn or otherwise closed. The Supreme Court denied 15 petitions for certiorari in immigration and nationality cases, thus leaving undisturbed decisions of the U.S. courts of appeals which were favorable to the Government. It also granted two petitions for certiorari.

The Supreme Court denied certiorari in a number of cases affecting the Service. The denial of certiorari in *Mangabat v. INS*, 414 U.S. 841, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, which held that a nonimmigrant found deportable for overstaying her temporary visit to this country is not entitled to relief under Section 241(f) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

The denial of certiorari in *U.S. v. Wright*, 414 U.S. 821, left undisturbed a decision by the Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit, that an immigration officer who stopped a vehicle 11 miles north of the Mexican border was justified in opening the rear of a station wagon on the basis of his suspicion that the spare tire well inside might conceal an alien. The court held that marijuana discovered by the officer in plastic bundles was admissible and not a violation of the guarantee of the Fourth Amendment.

The denial of certiorari in *Diaz-Aguilar v. INS*, 414 U.S. 853, left undisturbed the summary affirmance by the Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit of the Board of Immigration Appeals decision, holding that the birth of an infant in the United States does not give his parent a right to adjustment under the immigration laws or bestow upon him any preference or any right to remain.

The denial of certiorari in *Alvarez-Rodriguez v. INS*, 414 U.S. 977, left undisturbed the summary affirmance by the Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit of the Board of Immigration Appeals decision, holding that an alien is deportable for entry without inspection even though he is a father of an infant U.S. citizen child who might be caused extreme hardship by the deportation of the alien.

The denial of certiorari in *Riva v. INS*, 414 U.S. 1024, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, holding that the alien's contention that he should have been deemed to have been issued an immigrant visa when he was issued a nonimmigrant visa is without merit. The alien's claim that he should be deemed a returning lawful permanent resident alien because he was misinformed or not informed of the consequences of his relinquishing his permanent residence status to avoid the draft had also been found to be without merit by the court of appeals.

The denial of certiorari in *Yuen Sang Low v. Attorney General*, 414 U.S. 1039, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, holding that suspension of deportation under Section 244(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act is not a right or privilege extended to aliens paroled into the United States, since such aliens are not "physically present" in this country and although "excludable," they are not "deportable under any law of the United States" within the meaning of Section 244(a).

The denial of certiorari in *Martinez-Martinez v. INS*, 414 U.S. 1066, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit, holding that for purposes of computing the 5-year statutory period set forth in Section 241(a)(13) of the Immigration

and Nationality Act, an illegal entry made prior to a lawful entry as an immigrant will not be considered the beginning of the statutory period.

The denial of certiorari in *Wurzinger v. INS*, 414 U.S. 1070, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, holding that the determination of whether particular conduct proscribed under Section 241(a)(4) of the Immigration and Nationality Act involves moral turpitude is a Federal question, and the crimes of burglary, theft, and aiding and abetting a robbery are commonly understood to involve moral turpitude. The court of appeals had also held that a court is not required to inform a defendant in a criminal proceeding that one of the results of a guilty plea will be deportation, since this is a collateral consequence.

The denial of certiorari in *Preux v. INS*, 415 U.S. 916, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Tenth Circuit, holding that a deportation order based on overstaying a visitor's visa did not bring into play the provisions of Section 241(f) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, even though the claim was advanced that the visitor's visa was obtained by fraud.

The denial of certiorari in *Hon Keung Kung v. INS*, 416 U.S. 904, left undisturbed the judgment by the Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit, affirming a decision in habeas corpus proceedings by the district court which declared that race may be a relevant factor in various circumstances in determining whether to question a person about his immigration status.

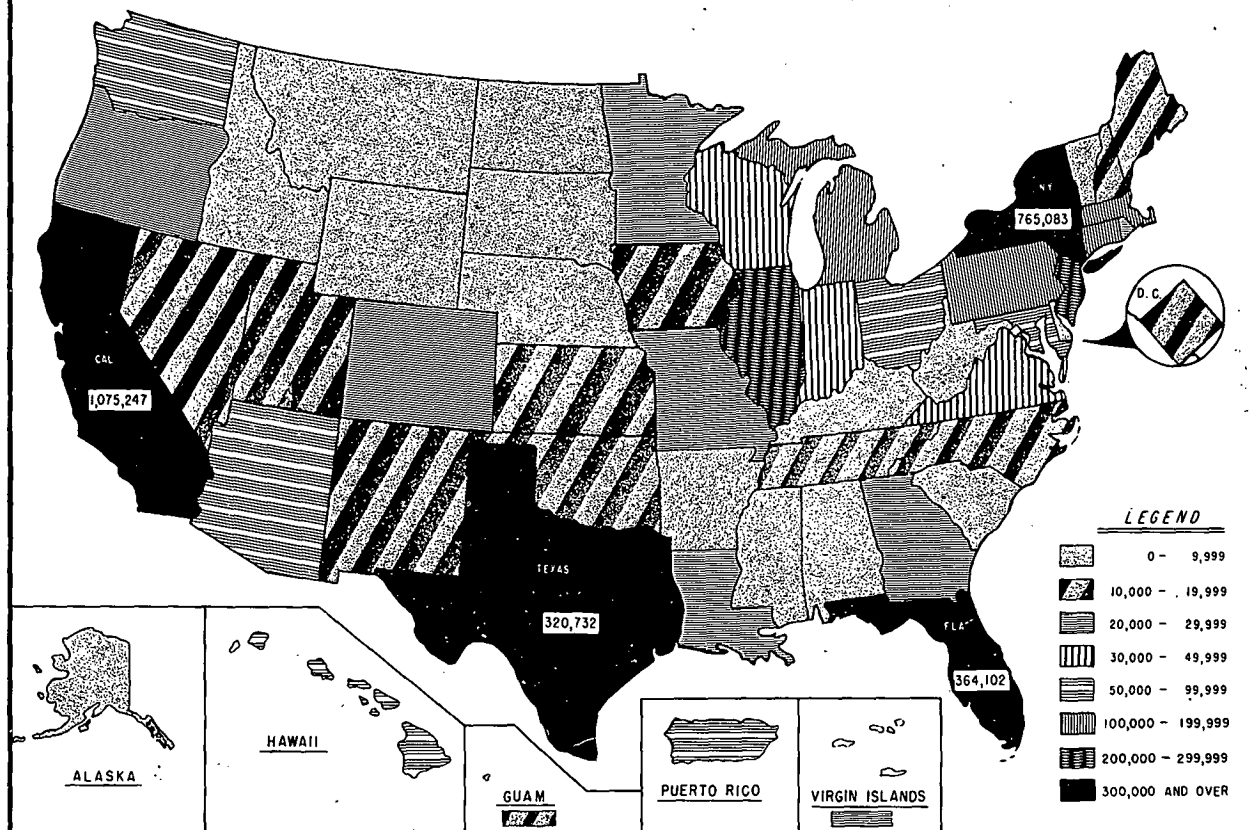
The denial of certiorari in *Santelises v. INS*, 417 U.S. 968, left undisturbed the decision by the Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, holding that deportation does not constitute cruel and unusual punishment and does not deny equal protection of the laws.

The Supreme Court granted petitions for certiorari in two cases, *Attorney General v. Bustos*, 415 U.S. 908, and *Cardona v. Attorney General*, 415 U.S. 945. In these cases the Supreme Court has agreed to review the decisions by the Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia upholding the legality of the daily commuter system and holding the seasonal commuter system to be illegal.

Alien Address Reports

During January 1974, 4,564,642 aliens reported their addresses to the Service in accordance with the Immigration and Nationality Act (66 Stat. 163). Ninety percent registered as permanent residents, with the re-

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS — BY STATES 1974



maining 464,342 claiming temporary status in the United States.

The largest number of aliens reporting were of Mexican nationality (882,606), followed by Cuba (453,229), Canada (366,538), the United Kingdom (316,216), Italy (243,275), the Philippines (208,355), Germany (187,155), China and Taiwan (124,024), Portugal (112,983), and Poland (100,679).

Revised methods of reporting addresses and processing of the data went into effect this year. Although the address forms were made available at post offices, the reporting alien was required to affix a stamp to the card and mail it direct to a central processing center. This revised procedure saved the Service postal charges. By having the reports processed at one central location, it relieved files control offices and several ports of entry of a considerable amount of time-consuming work.

Citizenship

The final decision as to whether or not an alien

shall be admitted to U.S. citizenship is the prerogative of the courts. However, in this transition the Naturalization Division of the Service plays a most important role. It is this division that examines and submits recommendations to the courts as to whether or not an alien satisfies the requirements set forth in the naturalization law. This function is performed by designated officers of the Service commonly referred to as naturalization examiners, who possess the statutory authority to conduct formal hearings in order to determine whether citizenship should be granted or denied. In connection with the naturalization process, the Service is also responsible for promoting citizenship education and for encouraging meaningful naturalization ceremonies which include at times the commemoration of special events.

Throughout the years, the statutes have provided for the acquisition of U.S. citizenship at birth to persons born abroad to citizen parents. Other laws have conferred citizenship "automatically" upon children by virtue of their parents' naturalization or to women by marriage to a U.S. citizen. The Service adjudicates

such claims to U.S. citizenship and when appropriate, issues them a Certificate of Citizenship as evidence of citizenship status. It is also the responsibility of the division to issue replacement Certificates of Naturalization and Citizenship and to issue certificates for recognition of a naturalized citizen by a foreign government. If it is determined that these administratively issued documents were procured by fraud or illegality, proceedings are instituted to have them cancelled and surrendered.

Persons Naturalized. Since 1970 there has been a steadily increasing trend among our alien population to apply for naturalization. During fiscal year 1974, 187,457 applications for naturalization were submitted to the Service. This represented a 5-percent increase over last year's receipts. The total of 131,655 persons naturalized during the period was the largest amount since 1961 and represented an increase of 9 percent over the previous year's high volume. The naturalizations took place at approximately 2,000 hearings that were conducted in 556 courts throughout the continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands of the United States, and Guam. The expanded workload was effectively handled by the

concerted efforts of an undermanned force of naturalization examiners. This feat was accomplished by utilizing the mobility of the available examiner work force and increasing productivity.

As recent arrivals acquire sufficient residence to qualify for naturalization and are encouraged by the Service's ongoing program to make information relating to the naturalization process available through educational institutions, civic and patriotic organizations, and Service publications, they have applied for naturalization in ever increasing numbers. In an effort to meet the challenges imposed by this expanding workload, the Service continued its active programs to recruit and train qualified personnel. Two sessions of the Naturalization Examiner's Training Course at the Officer's Development Center, Port Isabel, were conducted during fiscal year 1974. Additionally, the Service offered extension training courses on subjects covering every area of its responsibilities.

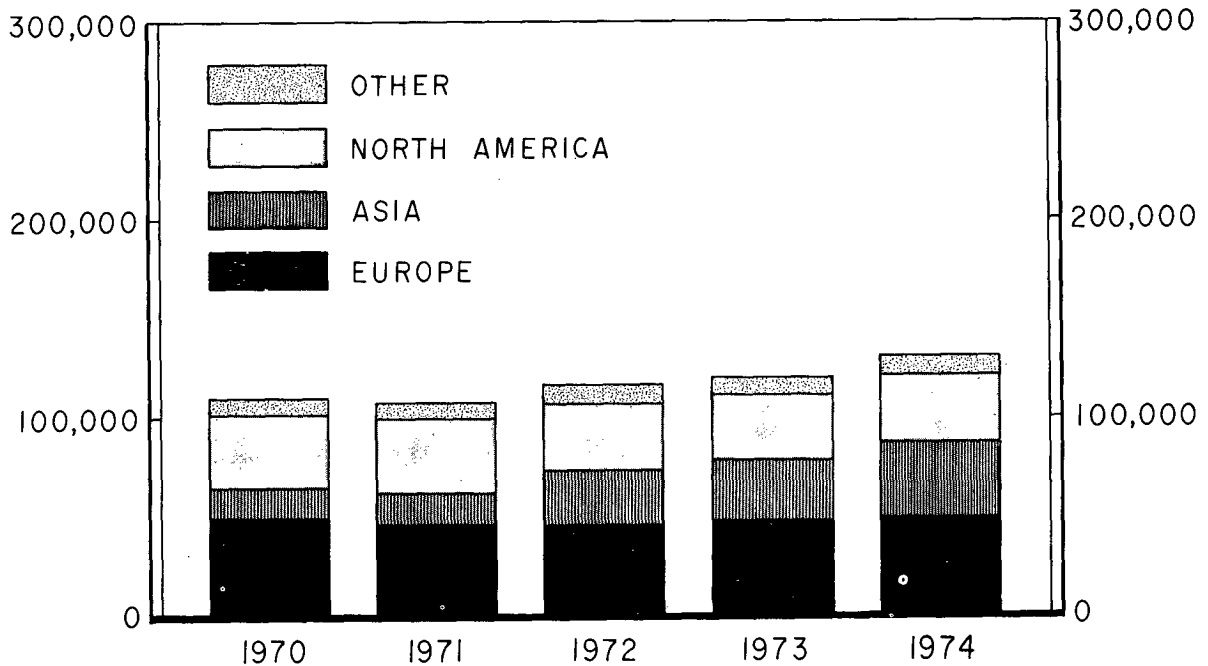
As has been true in the past, the vast majority of new citizens were naturalized under the section of law requiring 5 years' continuous residence in the United States—103,450 or 79 percent were so naturalized. The next largest group naturalized was the spouses of U.S.



Newly naturalized citizens taking oath of allegiance at Citizenship Day ceremonies held in the Senate Chamber, State Capitol, Honolulu, Hawaii.

PERSONS NATURALIZED

1970-1974



citizens, 14,768 or 11 percent. Others naturalized in significant numbers were servicemen or veterans, 6,848; and natural and adopted children under 18 years of age, 6,511, who were naturalized on petitions filed by their citizen parents.

Of those naturalized, 74,653 or 57 percent were from eight countries: Cuba (18,394), the Philippines (13,573), Italy (8,898), China and Taiwan (8,692), the United Kingdom (8,554), Germany (5,785), Mexico (5,206), and Greece (5,551). The remaining 57,002 newly naturalized citizens were former nationals or subjects of 124 other countries. The concentration of persons naturalized in so few countries is attributable to immigration patterns, refugee programs, and to the tendency of nationals of certain countries to apply for citizenship when eligible.

In accordance with statutory authority, the Service made special efforts to effect the naturalization of persons, who because of illness or physical disability are unable to attend formal courtroom ceremonies. Among many such cases were those of a man and his wife, both over 90 years of age, who were naturalized in their home. When deemed to be in the public interest, Service officers, with the courts' consent and cooperation,

arranged special final hearings for members of the U.S. Armed Forces, military dependents, spouses of U.S. citizens stationed abroad, and other worthy petitioners.

There were many cases presenting unusual circumstances and elements of human and national interest among those naturalized during the year. In the field of sports, the Hungarian-born placekicker of the world champion Miami Dolphins professional football team, Garo Yepremian, was naturalized in a ceremony held on July 4, in the Orange Bowl at Miami Fla. In the grandstands were 25,000 persons witnessing the naturalization of nearly 1,000 new citizens. Also of national interest was the naturalization of an internationally known lunar scientist, Dr. Peter R. Brett, specialist in minerals brought from the moon by the Apollo astronauts.

The Supreme Court was requested to review a decision of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals which admitted to citizenship, under a law that expired on December 31, 1946, a national of the Philippines who was a former member of the U.S. Armed Forces. The Court reversed the circuit court and held that the Government was not estopped from relying upon the cutoff date of the statute because it had failed to advise



Both young and old, ages 4 to 93, proud of their new country.

petitioner of his right to apply for overseas naturalization and to provide a Service representative in the Philippines during petitioner's period of military service. Since the petition was not timely filed, the Court decided that the petitioner was ineligible for naturalization (*INS v. HIBI*, 414 U.S. 5). As a result of this decision, hundreds of pending petitions, involving similar issues of law, were presented for dismissal.

Naturalizations Denied. It is axiomatic that not every applicant for naturalization will achieve that goal. The requirements prescribed by law must be met. Consequently, during the year there were 10,806 unsuccessful applicants. Of this number, 8,596 were aliens who submitted applications but decided not to file petitions for naturalization after being informed that they lacked one or more of the basic prerequisites for naturalization. By not filing their petitions at that time, savings were realized in the court filing fee and the time and expense connected with the preliminary investigations and examinations and the final hearings in court. A total of 2,210 petitions for naturalization were presented to and denied by the courts, as reflected in the accompanying table. This is an increase of 29 percent over fiscal year 1973. Most of these denials were for failure to meet the educational requirements. This reason for denial may be overcome by further study and then a renewed application. As to those petitions denied on grounds of moral deficiency, the naturalization statute recognizes the principle of reformation. Hence, with the passage of time, those petitioners may establish their rehabilitation and be eligible for naturalization. Accordingly, unsuccessful candidates were informed as to what they must do to become eligible and as to when they might renew their efforts to become citizens.



PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED ON "MERITS", ON GROUNDS OF "PETITION WITHDRAWN", AND ON GROUNDS OF "PETITION NOT PROSECUTED", BY REASONS YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

Reasons for denial, withdrawal, or lack of prosecutions	Total	On merits	Withdrawn	Not prosecuted
Total.....	2,210	158	893	1,159
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character during the period required by law.....	572	6	399	167
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States during the period required by law.....	9	2	2	5
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language....	293	80	67	146
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission for permanent residence.....	48	1	25	22
Petitioner not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)....	236	16	60	160
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....	2		1	1
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and the principles and form of Government of the United States.....	203	34	42	127
Petitioner is unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States.....	30	3	18	9
Petitioner cannot meet requirements under special naturalization provisions.....	171	4	106	61
All other reasons.....	646	12	173	461

NATURALIZATION ACTIVITIES

Citizenship Education and Responsibility. While earlier statutes required a petitioner for naturalization to be able to speak English, it was not until the Act of September 23, 1950 that, with limited exceptions, a person was required to read and write as well as speak English. Additionally, a knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and principals and form of Government of the United States is required under the current law.

The Service has a statutory duty to assist prospective citizens to prepare themselves educationally for naturalization. To this end, it furnished public schools conducting adult education classes the names and addresses of 187,752 newly arrived immigrants so that invitations to enroll in citizenship classes could be extended by the schools.

There were 24,251 applicants for naturalization who when examined were unable to meet the educational requirements and who were referred to these schools. In addition to the above, 157,756 aliens were referred to schools or informed of home study courses by Service personnel. The Service distributed a pamphlet printed in both English and Spanish explaining in simple terms the requirements and procedures for naturalization.

As a consequence of these efforts, 89,311 candidates attended 3,822 public school classes and 3,831 enrolled in home study courses. On a continuing basis, naturalization examiners visited citizenship classes. This practice provided an opportunity for the prospective citizens to meet the examiners prior to date of the preliminary hearings, and to some extent, alleviated the tensions generated by the importance of the proceedings in their lives.

Last year the Service distributed free of charge 83,035 Federal Textbooks on Citizenship to applicants attending public school classes or enrolled in home study courses. A further incentive to citizenship is the Service's 18 movie films, which depict the Nation's history and Government and citizenship rights and duties, furnished free of charge to civic, patriotic, and educational organizations, churches, and similar groups.

The Service is vitally interested in encouraging and participating in local observances of Law Day, Citizenship Day, and Constitution Week. The naturalization proceedings, scheduled as part of the programs, have become the highlight of the observances. Two memorable programs were held this year; one in the Orange Bowl, at Miami, Fla., and another on the grounds of Thomas Jefferson's home, Monticello, at Charlottesville, Va.

DERIVATIVE CITIZENSHIP

During the year, the Service issued 33,586 Certificates of Citizenship. This is an increase of 9 percent over last year. This increase is attributable to a relatively new program inaugurated by the Service which is gaining momentum. The procedure involves the simultaneous processing of applications for children who would derive citizenship upon the naturalization of the parents along with the application for naturalization submitted by the parents.

Since the 1966 amendment to the law permitting the issuance of Certificates of Citizenship to residents of the Panama Canal Zone, Service officers are sent there to conduct interviews and issue Certificates of Citizenship. During the past year, over 400 certificates were so issued, bringing the total to nearly 3,300 since the program's inception.

OTHER CITIZENSHIP ACTIVITIES

Applications for other important nationality documents are adjudicated by the Service. During the year, 9,400 such documents were issued. These included replacement Certificates of Naturalization and Citizenship which had been lost, mutilated, or destroyed; special Certificates of Naturalization to obtain recognition as a U.S. citizen by foreign countries; Certificates of Naturalization in changed names; and Declarations of Intention.

Another area of Service responsibility is that of making determinations of claims to U.S. nationality, where issues of possible expatriation exist. Recent Supreme Court decisions pertaining to the loss of citizenship have had a great impact on these determinations. Consequently, each such case must be considered in the light of these decisions and many prior decisions were readjudicated.

Administrative Services

The Administration Division provides support for the operations programs of the Service through the maintenance of records; the performance of statistical compilation and analysis; providing financial support; the carrying forward of building, communications, and equipment programs; and the administration of the management improvement program.

RECORDS

Economic and efficient handling of records continued to be a prime Service objective during fiscal year 1974.

This year saw the first full year of the Automated Centralized Nonimmigrant Document Control System. This system, which identifies and controls documents relating to aliens temporarily in the United States, has greatly improved the Service's ability to cope with the ever-increasing number of documents each year. In addition to the more than 9 million nonimmigrant arrivals and departures which were processed through the system in fiscal year 1974, more than 300,000 immigrant visas were processed, and the identifying data was stored in an automated master index.

A new program was initiated this year in conjunction with the Social Security Administration. The program provides for the referral of social security card applications to this Service if the applicants were born abroad and have insufficient proof of legal status in the United States. Receipts of Forms SS-5 from the Social Security Administration, as required under Public Law 92-603, have averaged approximately 2,000 per week.

Considerable space was obtained by disposing of 5,487 cubic feet of records under existing disposal schedules and by transferring 7,537 cubic feet of records to the Federal Records Centers, an equivalent to 1,737 five-drawer file cabinets. Additional open shelf filing and mechanical equipment were installed at various Service locations to accommodate the ever-growing volume of files and to maintain an efficient filing system.

STATISTICS

A continuing effort by the Government to economize in the administration of public agencies has increased the need for proper management information tools to effectively allocate manpower and resources. The Service's Work Measurement System, the prime source of statistical data that encompasses the entire scope of Service activities, provides information to the first line supervisors and to program managers. This reporting system, which shows the man-hours expended and work units completed, is used to evaluate program effectiveness, estimate cost of operation, prepare the budget, plan personnel actions, and measure overall productivity.

Statistical information relating to immigrants, non-immigrants, naturalizations, passenger travel, alien address reports, deportations, and various other Service actions comprise the second major type of data collected by the Service. Tables compiled from this data base are contained in this report, which is the principal publication of the Service. The "Report of Passenger Travel Between the United States and Foreign Coun-

tries," available on a subscription basis, is a presentation of total sea and air travel by both U.S. citizens and aliens.

Statistical information is prepared regularly for other branches of the Service, as well as for other Government agencies. Requests for statistical data come from many sources, including Congress, foreign governments, publishers, industry, private organizations, and the public in general.

Increased interest in the impact of the alien on the total U.S. population is evidenced in the volume and type of inquiries now being received. Only through increased use of the computer has it been possible to respond to many of the requests made by both the Government and private sector.

The number of documents handled by the centralized statistical Coding Section increased this year to over 6.7 million, over a half million more than in fiscal year 1973 and 2 million more than in 1972. The entire increase is accounted for in the growing number of nonimmigrants admitted each year.

FINANCE

Having the responsibility for fiscal matters of the Service, the Finance Branch examined and paid 81,404 vouchers, covering many types of contractual agreements, imprest fund replenishments, refunds, and claims. Over 900,000 remittances resulted in the collection of fees totaling approximately \$17 million.

One major accomplishment was the conversion and transfer of the Service's manual payroll system to the automated Department of Justice Central Payroll System, which went into effect January 1973.

BUILDING PROGRAMS

The Service building programs encompass improvements to inadequate or substandard facilities, plans for new facilities, and assignment of upgraded space in new Government-owned buildings.

The relocation of the Central Office, after more than 18 years at the previous location, took place during this fiscal year. Plans for more than 23 stations on the Canadian and Mexican borders, in conjunction with future bridges, roads, and ports of entry or to replace obsolete facilities, are being reviewed by the General Services Administration. Seven field offices are listed on the GSA Inventory Report of Construction for assignment of upgraded space in new Federal office buildings or other Government-owned space. Working in conjunction with other inspection agencies and airport authorities, the Service continues in the

planning of new or improved inspection facilities at 13 international airports throughout the country.

The Electronics Section of the Engineering Branch completed projects valued at over \$640,000 during the year and awarded contracts or purchased equipment valued at over \$2.6 million. Principal projects funded included extending the Intrusion Detection System along the Southern Border, which with modern communications capabilities and reliability, has augmented the Service's enforcement capability to achieve the maximum of effectiveness with its limited personnel.

MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENT AND FORMS CONTROL

To render the maximum amount of assistance to the operating divisions, the Management Analysis Branch has the prime duty to administer the Management Improvement Program of the Service.

During the year, 12 forms were abolished and 12 new forms were created. Revised forms totaled 169, of which 29 were the result of suggestions submitted by Service employees under the Forms Improvement Program.

In order to expedite proper document presentation and to direct passenger traffic flow, new uniform posters were provided at all airports of entry for display in the disembarkation and queuing areas.

Also during the year, a new informational pamphlet was designed to be given to all U.S. citizens to welcome them back to the United States and to explain the inspection procedure.

The implementation of new and revised procedures throughout the Service, particularly in the detention and removal of illegal aliens, resulted in considerable savings to the Service. Every effort continues to be made to control rising costs, increase efficiency, and improve service to the public.

Personnel

The Central Office Personnel Division was completely restructured due to needed additional emphasis and leadership in the area of personnel program design, development, and monitoring during fiscal year 1974. At the same time, additional personnel management authority was delegated to the regional offices to increase effectiveness in fulfilling their responsibilities.

The division was assigned the responsibility of developing ways to substantially reduce the amount of time required to fill position vacancies throughout the Service. As a result, it worked toward development of a feasible vacancy prediction system, made numerous substantive changes to improve the various vacancy

processing procedures, and reduced the time required for their completion.

Working in cooperation with representatives of the Civil Service Commission, action was also taken during the year to issue a new announcement for the position of Border Patrol agent (trainee). Since this examination was suspended as of November 22, 1971, a large applicant response is anticipated.

The appointment of a full-time labor management relations specialist is indicative of the emphasis given to this vital function. Consultations were held between union and management during the year to achieve goals of mutual interest.

Suggestions made by the union on Service improvements have received serious study which resulted in a number of changes, as well as several special projects and studies.

The Service has made positive efforts in implementing equal employment opportunity during fiscal year 1974. During the year 2 full-time equal employment opportunity specialists were hired, as well as increasing the part-time EEO staff to 11 Federal women's program coordinators and 13 Spanish-speaking program coordinators. These increased resources have enabled the EEO program to permeate every major personnel activity in the Service.

A number of employees were given recognition under the Service's Incentive Awards Program for their interest in improving Service procedures through the adoption of 40 suggestions during fiscal year 1974.

Continued training programs aimed toward long-range career planning of all officers in the Service were formulated during the year. Contained in their career plans are provisions for the maximum development of their interests, inherent abilities, and aptitudes, as well as the best utilization of their acquired skills and accumulated knowledge.

Forty-six Service employees participated in a special executive development program which was initiated during the year to systematically identify and develop individuals with high potential for executive positions.

A new training report system prescribed by the Civil Service Commission, requiring the reporting of formal training lasting 8 hours or more, was put into effect during the year. A total of 3,709 in-Service training completions resulted throughout the year at the Service's Officer Development Center and in local off-the-job (classroom) training. In addition to the number of officers attending classes regarding all Service activities at the Service's Officer Development Center, 156 new Border Patrol agents graduated from the Border Patrol Academy, and 88 were in attendance on June 30, 1974.

TABLE 1.
IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES
1820-1974

From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted^{1/}

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1974 ^{1/}	<u>46,712,725</u>						
1820 ...	<u>8,385</u>						
1821-1830 .	<u>143,439</u>	1861-1870 .	<u>2,314,824</u>	1901-1910 .	<u>8,795,386</u>	1941-1950 .	<u>1,035,039</u>
1821 ...	9,127	1861 ...	91,918	1901 ...	487,918	1941 ...	51,776
1822 ...	6,911	1862 ...	91,985	1902 ...	648,743	1942 ...	28,781
1823 ...	6,354	1863 ...	176,282	1903 ...	857,046	1943 ...	23,725
1824 ...	7,912	1864 ...	193,418	1904 ...	812,870	1944 ...	28,551
1825 ...	10,199	1865 ...	248,120	1905 ...	1,026,499	1945 ...	38,119
1826 ...	10,837	1866 ...	318,568	1906 ...	1,100,735	1946 ...	108,721
1827 ...	18,875	1867 ...	315,722	1907 ...	1,285,349	1947 ...	147,292
1828 ...	27,382	1868 ...	138,840	1908 ...	782,870	1948 ...	170,570
1829 ...	22,520	1869 ...	352,768	1909 ...	751,786	1949 ...	188,317
1830 ...	23,322	1870 ...	387,203	1910 ...	1,041,570	1950 ...	249,187
1831-1840 .	<u>599,125</u>	1871-1880 .	<u>2,812,191</u>	1911-1920 .	<u>5,735,811</u>	1951-1960 .	<u>2,515,479</u>
1831 ...	22,633	1871 ...	321,350	1911 ...	878,587	1951 ...	205,717
1832 ...	60,482	1872 ...	404,806	1912 ...	838,172	1952 ...	265,520
1833 ...	58,640	1873 ...	459,803	1913 ...	1,197,892	1953 ...	170,434
1834 ...	65,365	1874 ...	313,339	1914 ...	1,218,480	1954 ...	208,177
1835 ...	45,374	1875 ...	227,498	1915 ...	326,700	1955 ...	237,790
1836 ...	76,242	1876 ...	169,986	1916 ...	298,826	1956 ...	321,625
1837 ...	79,340	1877 ...	141,857	1917 ...	295,403	1957 ...	326,867
1838 ...	38,914	1878 ...	138,469	1918 ...	110,618	1958 ...	253,265
1839 ...	68,069	1879 ...	177,826	1919 ...	141,132	1959 ...	260,686
1840 ...	84,066	1880 ...	457,257	1920 ...	430,001	1960 ...	265,398
1841-1850 .	<u>1,713,251</u>	1881-1890 .	<u>5,246,613</u>	1921-1930 .	<u>4,107,209</u>	1961-1970 .	<u>3,321,677</u>
1841 ...	80,289	1881 ...	669,431	1921 ...	805,228	1961 ...	271,344
1842 ...	104,565	1882 ...	788,992	1922 ...	309,556	1962 ...	283,763
1843 ...	52,496	1883 ...	603,322	1923 ...	522,919	1963 ...	306,260
1844 ...	78,615	1884 ...	518,592	1924 ...	706,896	1964 ...	292,248
1845 ...	114,371	1885 ...	395,346	1925 ...	294,314	1965 ...	296,697
1846 ...	154,416	1886 ...	334,203	1926 ...	304,488	1966 ...	323,040
1847 ...	234,968	1887 ...	490,109	1927 ...	335,175	1967 ...	361,972
1848 ...	226,527	1888 ...	546,889	1928 ...	307,255	1968 ...	454,448
1849 ...	297,024	1889 ...	444,427	1929 ...	279,678	1969 ...	358,579
1850 ...	369,980	1890 ...	455,302	1930 ...	241,700	1970 ...	373,326
1851-1860 .	<u>2,598,214</u>	1891-1900 .	<u>3,687,564</u>	1931-1940 .	<u>528,431</u>		
1851 ...	379,466	1891 ...	560,319	1931 ...	97,139	1971 ...	370,478
1852 ...	371,603	1892 ...	579,663	1932 ...	35,576	1972 ...	384,685
1853 ...	368,645	1893 ...	439,730	1933 ...	23,068	1973 ...	400,063
1854 ...	427,833	1894 ...	285,631	1934 ...	29,470	1974 ...	394,861
1855 ...	200,877	1895 ...	258,536	1935 ...	34,956		
1856 ...	200,436	1896 ...	343,267	1936 ...	36,329		
1857 ...	251,306	1897 ...	230,832	1937 ...	50,244		
1858 ...	123,126	1898 ...	229,299	1938 ...	67,895		
1859 ...	121,282	1899 ...	311,715	1939 ...	82,998		
1860 ...	153,640	1900 ...	448,572	1940 ...	70,756		

^{1/} Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months.

TABLE 2.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED BY MONTHS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974 AND 1973

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 2/	U.S. CITIZENS 3/	
	Immigrant	Non- Immigrant 1/	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1974	394,861	6,908,708	7,303,569	5,059,337	9,038,335	8,636,812
July-December 1973	201,698	3,711,902	3,913,600	2,795,806	4,900,004	4,466,836
July	36,519	752,254	788,773	479,711	992,781	1,019,846
August	37,392	887,743	925,135	627,540	1,171,507	870,348
September	32,678	546,478	579,156	469,618	760,641	741,366
October	30,699	526,324	557,023	424,574	750,860	653,091
November	31,093	503,781	534,874	380,553	630,227	573,133
December	33,317	495,322	528,639	413,810	593,988	609,052
January-June 1974	193,163	3,196,806	3,389,969	2,263,531	4,138,331	4,169,976
January	29,843	535,843	565,686	387,437	619,990	584,408
February	29,461	445,573	475,034	309,635	601,499	586,590
March	36,441	522,985	559,426	366,128	720,314	679,250
April	31,603	603,916	635,519	372,718	766,659	720,975
May	32,230	545,035	577,265	401,497	705,606	736,580
June	33,585	543,454	577,039	426,116	724,263	862,173
Fiscal Year 1973	400,063	5,977,324	6,377,387	4,594,358	9,309,354	8,630,848
July-December 1972	202,362	3,065,009	3,267,371	2,485,464	4,998,692	4,339,556
July	35,126	596,502	631,628	449,540	1,055,036	986,873
August	35,880	692,205	728,085	538,664	1,120,855	843,521
September	33,657	511,800	545,457	415,678	844,017	735,607
October	33,212	454,877	488,089	375,634	771,431	624,925
November	30,515	368,818	399,333	323,579	664,208	542,396
December	33,972	440,807	474,779	382,369	543,145	606,234
January-June 1973	197,701	2,912,315	3,110,016	2,108,894	4,310,662	4,291,292
January	31,401	469,368	500,769	341,686	663,369	548,459
February	29,130	387,226	416,356	271,548	588,663	582,866
March	35,763	445,930	481,693	342,847	713,161	685,822
April	33,867	503,032	536,899	359,054	780,196	745,996
May	34,790	518,943	553,733	376,007	775,254	787,437
June	32,750	587,816	620,566	417,752	790,019	940,712

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Includes aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974 AND 1973

/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1974			
Total number	267,416,910	154,826,724	112,590,186
Border crossers <u>1/</u>	245,310,821	143,727,726	101,583,095
Canadian	75,740,595	42,067,543	33,673,052
Mexican	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043
Crewmen	3,825,067	2,707,856	1,117,211
Others admitted	18,281,022	8,391,142 <u>2/</u>	9,889,880 <u>3/</u>
Year ended June 30, 1973			
Total number	259,536,269	148,433,416	111,102,853
Border crossers <u>1/</u>	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293
Canadian	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159
Mexican	160,922,024	95,845,890	65,076,134
Crewmen	3,844,703	2,719,092	1,125,611
Others admitted	17,418,191	7,351,242 <u>2/</u>	10,066,949 <u>3/</u>

1/ Partially estimated.

2/ Includes immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, aliens with multiple entry documents other than border crossers and crewmen, and aliens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

3/ Includes all citizens arrived by sea and air and citizens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

TABLE 4.
ALIENS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND ALIENS ADMITTED ON DOCUMENTARY WAIVERS.)

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
ALIENS ADMITTED	4,805,206	4,774,239	5,556,145	6,377,387	7,303,569
IMMIGRANTS 1/	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861
IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE	172,547	158,152	164,849	166,108	159,059
RELATIVE PREFERENCES	92,432	82,191	83,165	92,054	94,915
1ST PREFERENCE - UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN	1,089	1,111	858	936	932
2ND PREFERENCE - SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS, AND THEIR CHILDREN	30,714	33,990	36,484	38,680	43,920
4TH PREFERENCE - MARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	8,350	5,230	3,971	4,060	3,404
5TH PREFERENCE - BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	52,279	41,860	41,852	48,378	46,659
OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	34,016	34,563	33,714	26,767	28,482
3RD PREFERENCE - IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	10,142	9,807	10,385	8,521	7,763
6TH PREFERENCE - OTHER WORKERS	8,786	9,011	7,915	6,549	6,420
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	15,088	15,745	15,414	13,697	14,299
7TH PREFERENCE 2/	9,863	6,361	10,396	9,808	9,076
NONPREFERENCE 3/	36,058	34,896	37,387	37,363	26,475
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	176	131	185	114	104
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	2	10	2	2	7
IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE	114,736	122,474	118,817	116,803	115,072
NATIVES OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	102,529	102,938	101,232	96,762	99,800
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF NOVEMBER 2, 1966	12,207	19,536	17,585	20,041	15,272
IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	86,043	89,852	101,019	117,152	120,730
IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	79,213	80,845	86,332	100,453	104,844
WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	36,276	36,960	36,801	40,165	40,274
HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	15,619	17,340	21,496	27,323	27,284
CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	(18,095)	(17,097)	(18,797)	(22,990)	(24,758)
ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD OR TO BE ADOPTED	2,409	2,724	3,023	4,015	4,770
OTHER CHILDREN	15,686	15,246	15,774	18,975	19,988
PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	9,223	8,575	9,230	10,675	12,528
SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	6,342	5,831	7,146	7,098	6,964
MINISTERS OF RELIGION, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	1,497	1,417	1,505	1,549	1,416
EMPLOYEES OF U.S. GOVERNMENT ABROAD, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	290	252	368	508	1,176
CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO RESIDENT ALIENS OR SUBSEQUENT TO ISSUANCE OF VISA ..	3,012	2,939	3,566	3,760	3,477
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	23	33	54	27	20
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 249, I&N ACT	1,520	1,190	1,653	1,254	875
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	-	1	1	4	-
HUNGARIAN PAROLEES, ACT OF JULY 25, 1958	-	-	2	-	-
REFUGEE-ESCAPEES, ACT OF JULY 14, 1960	20	36	4	-	-
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1961	4	1	2	1	-
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF OCTOBER 24, 1962	50	39	26	11	7
SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN, ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970	9	2,641	6,828	8,276	7,885
OTHER IMMIGRANTS NOT SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	405	458	678	809	1,030
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	4,431,880	4,403,761	5,171,460	5,977,324	6,908,708
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	50,475	49,378	63,722	57,568	70,652
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	324,810	333,093	362,590	441,505	543,796
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	3,020,359	3,127,678	3,475,031	4,086,966	4,782,536
TRANSIT ALIENS	231,891	225,736	265,309	264,577	296,483
TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	19,209	23,232	27,345	41,281	36,853
STUDENTS	98,179	94,035	96,568	90,693	109,197
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	9,091	8,949	9,522	9,319	10,721
REPRESENTATIVES TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS	23,766	25,968	29,218	29,724	34,385
TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	86,521	62,344	66,655	66,896	71,744
WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	11,096	11,990	14,120	15,670	15,074
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	69,288	37,606	39,324	37,343	40,883
TRAINEES	5,304	5,090	3,500	4,010	4,414
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 4/	833	7,658	9,711	9,873	11,373
REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	4,673	4,706	5,401	5,565	6,082
EXCHANGE VISITORS	50,817	53,393	47,514	46,468	50,911
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	15,824	16,428	17,037	17,180	18,322
FIANCES(ES) OF U.S. CITIZENS 4/	64	4,872	7,441	8,254	8,248
THEIR CHILDREN 4/	40	787	1,120	1,260	1,111
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES 4/	188	3,618	6,098	8,893	12,478
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 4/	178	3,518	5,137	8,505	8,849
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS 1/	493,522	363,513	682,592	789,418	842,264
NATO OFFICIALS	2,273	2,513	3,160	3,252	4,076

1/ AN IMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE. A NONIMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED IN TEMPORARY STATUS. RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN COUNTED AS IMMIGRANTS ARE INCLUDED WITH NONIMMIGRANTS, ALTHOUGH THE IMMIGRATION LAWS DEFINE SUCH ALIENS AS IMMIGRANTS.

2/ 1974 INCLUDES 8,203 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHO MAY BECOME PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' RESIDENCE AND 519 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 245 AND SECTION 203(a)(7)(A).

3/ INCLUDES PRIVATE BILL CASES.

4/ ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970, P.L. 91-225.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

PORT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
ALL PORTS	373,326	370,478	384,683	400,063	394,861
ATLANTIC	207,936	200,822	190,901	194,847	183,947
ATLANTA, GA.	631	850	1,176	1,607	1,399
BALTIMORE, MD.	408	1,142	1,111	571	739
BOSTON, MASS.	12,123	12,325	11,524	11,863	12,435
CHARLESTON, S.C.	333	358	502	723	798
HARTFORD, CONN.	100	71	811	1,564	1,281
MC GUIRE AFB, N.J.	3,033	3,027	1,766	2,383	2,642
MIAMI, FLA.	28,573	29,328	24,956	27,770	23,787
NEWARK, N.J.	2,705	6,468	7,133	6,994	6,256
NEW YORK, N.Y.	148,813	132,231	125,457	124,745	117,222
NORFOLK, VA.	86	350	1,170	990	842
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 1/	1,383	2,330	3,635	3,517	2,800
SAN JUAN, P.R.	5,195	5,679	6,551	6,927	7,955
VIRGIN ISLANDS 2/	1,885	2,676	1,554	1,282	1,471
WASHINGTON, D.C. 3/	2,153	2,725	2,914	3,680	3,761
OTHER ATLANTIC	515	1,262	641	631	1,129
GULF OF MEXICO	2,650	3,068	3,124	3,644	3,550
HOUSTON, TEX.	491	916	908	1,039	1,103
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	1,549	1,244	1,582	1,582	1,565
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	391	713	819	885	777
OTHER GULF	219	195	116	138	175
PACIFIC	78,253	73,702	80,678	88,759	87,867
AGANA, GUAM	1,989	1,772	2,162	2,295	2,629
HONOLULU, HAWAII	32,916	32,734	34,859	41,783	47,164
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	14,658	9,592	11,271	14,740	16,197
PORTLAND, OREG.	222	413	533	514	371
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	833	922	986	809	972
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 4/	15,306	16,436	19,388	19,329	15,314
SEATTLE, WASH. 5/	11,887	11,133	11,458	9,261	7,166
TACOMA, WASH.	419	645	5	12	17
OTHER PACIFIC	23	55	16	16	37
ALASKA	3,522	1,696	2,412	3,928	10,855
ANCHORAGE	3,485	1,667	2,395	3,900	10,838
OTHER ALASKA	37	29	17	28	17
CANADIAN BORDER	36,759	40,412	43,361	38,722	34,827
BANGOR, MAINE	678	804	697	186	232
BLAINE, WASH.	1,834	1,775	1,576	1,303	1,344
BUFFALO, N.Y.	2,992	4,223	3,406	3,541	2,716
CALAIS, MAINE	473	323	229	196	209
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	3,355	3,357	3,570	2,359	3,485
CHICAGO, ILL.	10,074	11,514	15,853	14,890	13,867
CLEVELAND, OHIO	455	1,501	1,191	1,274	1,292
DERBY LINE, VT.	418	347	220	148	128
DETROIT, MICH.	6,600	6,887	6,905	6,457	5,029
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	618	576	567	391	258
MOULTON, MAINE	204	250	264	184	163
JACKMAN, MAINE	421	335	304	194	180
LEWISTON, N.Y.	906	1,035	813	671	498
MADAWASKA, MAINE	256	158	144	81	59
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	1,156	1,075	1,012	801	679
NORTON, VT.	185	179	93	77	71
NOYES, MINN.	369	512	459	437	345
PEMBINA, N.DAK.	262	71	86	113	94
PORT HURON, MICH.	934	764	376	259	202
ROUSES POINT, N.Y.	582	363	383	1,119	10
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	139	129	128	56	52
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	352	273	251	276	192
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y.	661	533	557	440	361
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	2,835	3,428	4,277	3,269	3,361
MEXICAN BORDER	43,400	48,509	61,089	66,626	68,072
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	2,360	2,482	3,489	4,257	4,364
CALEXICO, CALIF.	9,422	5,270	6,796	6,739	5,802
DEL RIO, TEX.	563	643	987	864	1,010
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	194	227	300	324	331
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	2,192	2,481	2,886	3,065	3,210
EL PASO, TEX.	5,812	7,984	7,355	9,235	10,410
HIDALGO, TEX.	3,084	3,292	5,261	5,538	6,109
LAREDO, TEX.	4,953	5,429	6,560	7,603	8,476
NOGALES, ARIZ.	1,424	1,441	1,449	1,650	1,863
ROMA, TEX.	1,341	1,433	2,200	1,940	2,212
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	897	779	1,337	1,237	1,176
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	14,619	16,517	21,747	23,409	22,325
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	539	531	722	765	784
ALL OTHER	806	2,269	3,116	3,537	3,743

- 1/ INCLUDES DOVER AFB.
2/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AMALIE, CHRISTIANSTED, CRUZ BAY, AND FREDERICKSTED.
3/ INCLUDES DULLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.
4/ INCLUDES TRAVIS AFB.
5/ INCLUDES MC CHORD AFB.

TABLE 6.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS			IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS								OTHER CLASSES
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			
										TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	
ALL COUNTRIES	394,861	274,131	159,059	115,072	120,730	12,528	40,274	27,284	24,758	7,885	6,971	914	8,001
EUROPE	81,212	58,813	58,296	517	22,399	3,358	9,263	4,441	2,737	1,710	1,544	166	890
AUSTRIA	416	227	226	1	189	14	69	58	8	24	22	2	16
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	683	475	473	2	208	27	110	31	9	15	15	-	16
DENMARK	440	208	208	-	232	12	122	56	16	15	15	-	11
FRANCE	1,634	879	872	7	755	42	370	183	64	79	74	5	17
GERMANY	6,320	1,614	1,605	9	4,706	206	2,553	270	1,121	490	409	81	66
GREECE	10,824	8,617	8,612	5	2,207	437	566	928	95	113	111	2	68
HUNGARY	1,288	989	988	1	299	48	137	55	24	23	22	1	12
IRELAND	1,572	1,102	1,100	2	470	35	186	118	31	42	40	2	58
ITALY	15,884	13,235	13,201	34	2,649	909	684	600	208	146	141	5	102
NETHERLANDS	1,024	493	493	-	531	25	276	133	34	44	43	1	19
POLAND	4,033	3,083	3,080	3	950	195	406	154	94	42	38	4	59
PORTUGAL	11,302	10,247	10,245	2	1,055	527	181	157	92	69	64	5	29
ROMANIA	1,552	1,318	1,315	3	234	47	75	60	18	12	11	1	22
SPAIN	3,390	2,342	2,149	193	1,048	148	388	251	89	61	55	6	111
SWEDEN	587	300	300	-	287	2	153	52	26	41	39	2	13
SWITZERLAND	534	351	349	2	183	11	88	55	6	18	17	1	5
U.S.S.R.	1,161	963	962	1	198	69	54	25	6	1	1	-	43
UNITED KINGDOM	10,710	5,854	5,608	246	4,856	384	2,272	984	689	375	329	46	157
YUGOSLAVIA	5,817	5,280	5,278	2	537	152	183	125	36	26	26	-	15
OTHER EUROPE	2,041	1,236	1,232	4	805	68	390	146	71	74	72	2	56
ASIA	130,662	89,243	89,170	73	41,419	6,837	14,884	4,668	8,630	4,425	3,887	538	1,975
CHINA & TAIWAN	18,056	14,376	14,356	20	3,680	1,544	1,259	350	201	193	188	5	133
HONG KONG	4,629	3,991	3,983	8	638	46	219	148	137	63	54	9	25
INDIA	12,779	11,733	11,728	5	1,046	127	123	519	43	25	25	-	209
INDONESIA	443	294	294	-	149	22	64	28	13	16	16	-	6
IRAN	2,608	1,560	1,560	-	1,048	105	149	748	36	8	8	-	2
IRAQ	2,281	2,066	2,065	1	215	52	49	97	4	7	7	-	6
ISRAEL	1,998	1,381	1,377	4	617	15	185	268	40	35	33	2	74
JAPAN	4,860	2,003	2,001	2	2,857	117	1,773	186	318	332	310	22	131
JORDAN	2,838	2,332	2,327	5	506	68	112	238	52	20	20	-	16
KOREA	28,028	19,659	19,651	8	8,369	649	2,461	100	2,767	1,670	1,573	97	722
LEBANON	2,400	1,830	1,826	4	570	57	76	335	61	16	16	-	25
PHILIPPINES	32,857	19,281	19,271	10	13,576	3,709	5,101	739	2,979	560	467	93	488
RYUKYU ISLANDS	27	13	13	-	14	2	3	-	2	7	5	2	-
SYRIA	1,082	885	885	-	197	27	42	102	10	12	12	-	4
THAILAND	4,956	1,460	1,458	2	3,496	15	2,141	236	764	332	298	34	8
TURKEY	1,867	1,400	1,397	3	467	181	86	139	26	21	21	-	14
VIETNAM	3,192	283	283	-	2,909	17	806	20	1,027	1,031	765	266	8
OTHER ASIA	5,761	4,696	4,695	1	1,065	84	235	415	150	77	69	8	104
AFRICA	6,182	4,242	4,232	10	1,940	88	487	1,052	138	87	85	2	88
EGYPT	1,831	1,603	1,602	1	228	28	59	90	8	12	12	-	31
OTHER AFRICA	4,351	2,639	2,630	9	1,712	60	428	962	130	75	73	2	57
OCEANIA	3,052	1,882	1,872	10	1,170	78	559	260	121	87	81	6	65
AUSTRALIA	1,236	620	615	5	616	15	332	114	58	58	52	6	39
OTHER OCEANIA	1,816	1,262	1,257	5	554	63	227	146	63	29	29	-	26
NORTH AMERICA	151,444	105,835	4,264	101,571	45,609	1,740	12,084	13,825	11,970	1,356	1,166	190	4,634
CANADA	7,654	3,531	1,276	2,255	4,123	100	1,606	890	741	331	292	39	455
MEXICO	71,586	45,247	91	45,156	26,339	741	5,631	8,611	7,969	711	597	114	2,676
BARBADOS	1,461	1,065	18	1,047	396	29	99	171	80	10	9	1	7
CUBA	18,929	17,583	230	17,353	1,346	215	69	56	17	86	76	10	903
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	15,680	11,924	39	11,885	3,756	49	1,179	1,089	1,191	14	13	1	234
HAITI	3,946	3,292	4	3,288	654	25	168	391	37	5	5	-	28
JAMAICA	12,408	10,442	68	10,374	1,966	91	541	760	404	44	34	10	126
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,516	5,274	70	5,204	1,242	62	421	517	177	19	18	1	46
COSTA RICA	752	388	8	380	364	11	152	85	89	11	7	4	16
EL SALVADOR	2,278	1,546	15	1,531	732	33	354	157	160	18	18	-	10
GUATEMALA	1,638	969	12	957	669	22	277	203	120	28	25	3	19
HONDURAS	1,390	686	28	658	704	32	309	139	181	16	14	2	27
NICARAGUA	942	449	20	429	493	58	224	98	98	9	9	-	6
PANAMA	1,664	599	9	590	1,065	86	483	119	337	25	24	1	15
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,600	2,840	2,376	464	1,760	186	571	539	369	29	25	4	66
SOUTH AMERICA	22,307	14,114	1,223	12,891	8,193	427	2,997	3,038	1,162	220	208	12	349
ARGENTINA	2,077	1,385	319	1,066	692	35	191	331	40	23	23	-	72
BRAZIL	1,114	576	273	303	538	21	224	168	50	48	46	2	27
CHILE	1,285	634	94	540	651	45	193	281	80	18	18	-	34
COLOMBIA	5,837	3,280	76	3,204	2,557	84	1,028	839	450	55	52	3	101
ECUADOR	4,795	3,486	16	3,470	1,309	70	503	460	227	15	15	-	34
GUYANA	3,241	2,637	26	2,611	604	81	197	216	71	16	11	5	23
PERU	1,942	856	89	767	1,086	57	394	479	121	21	20	1	14
URUGUAY	705	545	75	470	160	7	61	70	13	7	6	1	2
VENEZUELA	604	360	195	165	244	3	89	82	47	3	3	-	20
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	707	355	60	295	352	24	117	112	63	14	14	-	22
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ INCLUDES 8,203 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY.

TABLE 6A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS			IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS								OTHER CLASSES
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			
										TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	394,841	274,131	159,059	115,072	120,730	12,528	40,274	27,284	24,758	7,885	6,971	914	8,001
EUROPE	80,407	58,298	55,075	2,613	22,119	3,245	9,358	4,197	2,759	1,778	1,604	174	782
AUSTRIA	669	521	522	1	146	11	46	43	13	18	18	5	15
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	381	209	209	2	92	11	42	17	8	5	5	—	9
DENMARK	454	240	228	2	226	15	114	55	14	18	18	—	8
FRANCE	2,160	1,290	1,261	29	870	70	386	252	50	98	93	5	14
GERMANY	7,238	1,958	1,928	30	5,280	227	2,998	315	1,161	513	430	83	66
GREECE	10,590	8,377	8,363	14	2,213	490	569	873	100	112	110	2	69
HUNGARY	897	692	691	1	205	37	104	12	20	24	23	1	8
IRELAND	1,306	932	931	1	374	24	129	97	38	35	33	2	51
ITALY	15,045	12,536	12,499	37	2,509	848	681	508	226	144	139	5	102
NETHERLANDS	988	484	484	—	504	32	259	110	38	52	50	2	13
POLAND	3,492	2,715	2,713	2	777	130	354	122	90	34	31	3	47
PORTUGAL	10,696	9,679	9,668	11	1,017	523	172	135	90	68	63	5	29
ROMANIA	1,184	1,059	1,057	2	125	23	43	24	17	8	7	1	10
SPAIN	4,704	3,500	1,607	1,893	1,204	211	428	266	96	119	107	12	84
SWEDEN	637	346	346	—	291	4	152	61	25	37	35	2	12
SWITZERLAND	671	443	435	8	228	15	105	70	12	20	20	—	6
U.S.S.R.	921	824	824	—	97	14	31	7	7	1	1	—	37
UNITED KINGDOM	11,661	6,845	6,282	563	4,816	380	2,253	1,005	657	383	334	49	138
YUGOSLAVIA	4,952	4,533	4,530	3	619	136	130	97	26	18	18	—	12
OTHER EUROPE	1,761	1,033	1,017	16	728	44	362	128	71	71	69	2	52
ASIA	127,003	86,033	85,973	60	40,970	6,703	14,711	4,591	8,605	4,398	3,859	539	1,962
CHINA & TAIWAN	10,038	7,863	7,863	—	2,175	695	904	185	164	150	145	5	77
HONG KONG	10,696	8,940	8,934	6	1,756	731	460	258	180	90	81	9	37
INDIA	11,696	10,874	10,871	3	820	96	97	400	35	21	21	—	171
INDONESIA	283	194	194	—	89	6	31	21	14	10	10	—	7
IRAN	2,491	1,489	1,489	—	1,002	104	141	710	38	8	8	—	1
IRAQ	1,880	1,706	1,705	1	174	65	33	63	4	4	4	—	5
ISRAEL	2,891	1,899	1,893	6	992	76	297	436	42	54	52	2	87
JAPAN	5,408	2,043	2,040	3	3,365	134	2,079	201	440	333	311	22	178
JORDAN	2,529	2,066	2,061	5	463	59	114	196	56	14	14	—	24
KOREA	27,495	19,339	19,332	7	8,156	644	2,346	92	2,687	1,671	1,573	98	716
LEBANON	3,013	2,382	2,380	2	631	83	93	350	62	18	18	—	25
PHILIPPINES	32,461	19,073	19,066	7	13,388	3,774	4,907	729	2,956	556	464	92	466
RYUKYU ISLANDS	26	13	13	—	13	2	3	1	—	7	5	2	—
SYRIA	826	654	654	—	172	28	34	86	11	10	10	—	3
THAILAND	5,007	1,489	1,487	2	3,518	21	2,145	244	770	329	295	34	9
TURKEY	1,433	1,100	1,100	—	333	72	78	130	23	17	17	—	13
VIETNAM	3,083	310	310	—	2,773	14	725	19	969	1,040	773	267	6
OTHER ASIA	5,749	4,599	4,581	18	1,150	99	224	470	154	66	58	8	137
AFRICA	5,227	3,640	3,615	25	1,587	82	359	886	123	55	52	3	82
EGYPT	1,374	1,224	1,221	3	150	25	30	54	3	6	6	—	32
OTHER AFRICA	3,853	2,416	2,394	22	1,437	57	329	832	120	49	46	3	50
OCEANIA	3,378	2,149	2,127	22	1,229	114	546	289	129	91	85	6	60
AUSTRALIA	1,594	898	890	8	696	40	338	192	65	63	57	6	38
OTHER OCEANIA	1,784	1,251	1,237	14	533	74	208	137	64	28	28	—	22
NORTH AMERICA	154,882	108,352	8,781	99,571	46,530	1,819	12,361	14,253	12,012	1,343	1,163	180	4,742
CANADA	12,301	7,102	4,730	2,372	5,199	230	1,983	1,319	768	390	352	38	509
MEXICO	71,863	45,364	172	45,192	26,499	781	5,673	8,641	7,966	709	595	114	2,729
BARBADOS	1,415	1,035	66	969	380	24	92	169	78	9	8	1	8
CUBA	17,402	16,320	817	15,503	1,082	92	22	23	5	23	20	3	917
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	19,722	11,962	96	11,866	3,760	48	1,175	1,096	1,196	14	13	1	231
HAITI	3,780	3,201	9	3,192	579	25	156	330	39	5	5	—	24
JAMAICA	12,174	10,308	194	10,114	1,866	93	480	730	403	35	27	8	125
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	8,754	5,465	165	5,300	1,289	101	429	522	181	19	18	1	37
COSTA RICA	833	452	16	436	381	17	160	93	84	11	7	4	16
EL SALVADOR	2,641	1,531	24	1,507	733	35	352	155	163	18	18	—	10
GUATEMALA	1,641	975	21	954	666	26	276	200	117	27	24	3	20
HONDURAS	1,388	700	51	649	688	28	296	138	179	16	14	2	31
NICARAGUA	950	663	40	623	487	55	218	97	103	8	8	—	6
PANAMA	1,746	627	32	595	1,119	104	507	119	348	26	25	1	15
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,649	2,847	2,348	499	1,802	160	542	621	382	33	29	4	64
SOUTH AMERICA	23,964	15,669	2,888	12,781	8,295	565	2,939	3,068	1,130	220	208	12	373
ARGENTINA	2,883	2,090	990	1,100	793	115	189	350	37	24	24	—	78
BRAZIL	1,575	971	662	309	604	51	239	182	53	49	47	2	30
CHILE	1,231	603	142	461	628	46	177	278	74	19	19	—	34
COLOMBIA	5,852	3,359	159	3,200	2,493	89	993	822	436	53	50	3	100
ECUADOR	4,782	3,479	21	3,458	1,303	70	505	452	225	15	15	—	36
GUYANA	3,154	2,595	39	2,556	559	74	165	207	74	13	8	5	26
PERU	1,976	899	139	760	1,077	62	379	479	113	20	19	1	24
URUGUAY	809	633	170	463	176	15	65	72	12	7	6	1	5
VENEZUELA	999	656	471	185	343	22	119	120	51	7	7	—	24
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	703	384	95	289	319	21	108	106	55	13	13	—	16

1/ INCLUDES 8,203 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY.

TABLE 6B.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							
		TOTAL	SEC. 244, I&N ACT SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	SECTION 245, I&N ACT NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT			CUBAN REFUGEES	OTHER	TOTAL	SEC. 244, I&N ACT SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	SECTION 245, I&N ACT NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT		SEC. 249, I&N ACT - CREATION OF RECORD OF ADMISSION	CUBAN REFUGEES	ACT OF 4/7/70 - SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	OTHER
				OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	OTHER PREFERENCES	NON-PREFERENCE					PARENTS, SPOUSES, & CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER				
ALL COUNTRIES ...	76,098	49,684	104	6,258	18,424	8,905	15,986	7	26,414	20	16,248	430	875	942	7,885	14
EUROPE	20,251	12,081	16	2,121	6,853	2,546	545	-	8,170	-	6,002	166	255	35	1,710	2
AUSTRIA	225	118	-	32	46	40	-	-	107	-	70	-	13	-	24	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	368	276	-	38	172	66	-	-	92	-	64	3	10	-	15	-
DENMARK	158	79	-	24	30	25	-	-	79	-	60	-	3	-	15	1
FRANCE	811	424	-	112	193	113	6	-	387	-	302	3	2	1	79	-
GERMANY	1,952	710	-	150	349	210	1	-	1,242	-	743	1	7	1	490	-
GREECE	1,516	899	4	115	554	226	-	-	617	-	485	3	16	-	113	-
HUNGARY	457	293	-	22	190	80	1	-	164	-	130	3	8	-	23	-
IRELAND	876	644	-	79	490	75	-	-	232	-	160	24	6	-	42	-
ITALY	2,469	1,503	5	246	1,163	81	8	-	966	-	767	14	37	1	146	1
NETHERLANDS	430	201	-	49	101	51	-	-	229	-	174	6	5	-	44	-
POLAND	1,546	1,056	-	101	777	167	11	-	490	-	399	13	31	5	42	-
PORTUGAL	1,250	890	1	202	471	214	2	-	360	-	278	3	10	-	69	-
ROMANIA	303	215	-	25	114	71	5	-	88	-	62	11	3	-	12	-
SPAIN	1,682	1,261	1	277	289	191	503	-	421	-	277	54	4	25	61	-
SWEDEN	275	128	-	29	70	29	-	-	147	-	97	5	4	-	41	-
SWITZERLAND	251	155	1	50	62	42	-	-	96	-	77	-	1	-	18	-
U.S.S.R.	288	191	-	22	109	54	6	-	97	-	56	1	39	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	3,565	1,844	2	414	938	490	-	-	1,721	-	1,298	14	33	1	375	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1,082	816	1	61	550	203	1	-	266	-	231	5	4	-	26	-
OTHER EUROPE	747	378	1	73	185	118	1	-	369	-	272	3	19	1	74	-
ASIA	33,944	20,497	83	3,771	10,658	5,785	193	7	13,447	2	8,712	215	81	3	4,425	9
CHINA & TAIWAN	6,666	5,436	60	651	3,027	1,544	152	2	1,230	2	960	24	48	1	193	2
HONG KONG	728	405	4	26	315	59	1	-	323	-	256	4	-	-	63	-
INDIA	3,987	3,375	-	982	1,380	1,013	-	-	612	-	545	42	-	-	25	-
INDONESIA	178	116	-	23	67	25	1	-	62	-	40	6	-	-	16	-
IRAN	1,557	770	-	124	482	164	-	-	787	-	777	2	-	-	7	-
IRAQ	257	182	-	25	116	40	1	-	75	-	68	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	1,102	751	-	81	410	259	1	-	351	-	277	39	-	-	35	-
JAPAN	2,182	1,224	1	257	537	428	1	-	958	-	613	5	7	1	332	-
JORDAN	516	280	1	53	187	38	1	-	236	-	215	1	-	-	20	-
KOREA	4,658	2,631	3	259	984	1,384	1	-	2,027	-	315	41	1	-	1,670	-
LEBANON	726	375	1	56	236	72	10	-	351	-	327	3	5	-	16	-
PHILIPPINES	5,944	2,246	10	639	1,572	24	1	-	3,698	-	3,077	38	16	-	560	7
RYUKYU ISLANDS	26	13	-	1	11	1	-	-	13	-	6	-	-	-	7	-
SYRIA	391	263	-	70	128	60	5	-	128	-	113	1	2	-	12	-
THAILAND	1,464	758	-	145	423	186	1	3	706	-	374	-	-	-	332	-
TURKEY	680	458	-	75	201	166	16	-	222	-	198	2	1	-	21	-
VIETNAM	1,293	148	1	23	82	42	-	-	1,145	-	111	3	-	-	1,031	-
OTHER ASIA	1,589	1,066	2	281	500	280	1	2	523	-	440	4	1	1	77	-
AFRICA	2,504	1,288	-	246	575	464	3	-	1,216	-	1,101	24	3	1	87	-
EGYPT	302	204	-	31	102	71	-	-	98	-	84	2	-	-	12	-
OTHER AFRICA	2,202	1,084	-	215	473	393	3	-	1,118	-	1,017	22	3	1	75	-
OCEANIA	1,117	568	1	120	337	110	-	-	549	-	433	25	4	-	87	-
AUSTRALIA	544	266	1	79	119	67	-	-	278	-	201	17	2	-	58	-
OTHER OCEANIA	573	302	-	41	218	43	-	-	271	-	232	8	2	-	29	-
NORTH AMERICA	18,006	15,209	4	-	-	-	15,205	-	2,797	17	-	-	530	893	1,356	1
CANADA	455	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	454	3	-	-	119	1	331	-
MEXICO	1,112	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	1,106	9	-	-	382	3	711	1
BARBADOS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
CUBA	16,147	15,168	-	-	-	-	15,168	-	979	1	-	-	6	886	86	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	24	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	17	1	-	-	2	-	14	-
HAITI	10	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
JAMAICA	59	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	55	2	-	-	9	-	44	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	20	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
COSTA RICA	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	11	-
EL SALVADOR	21	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	1	-	-	-	1	18	-
GUATEMALA	35	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	1	28	-
HONDURAS	18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	16	-
NICARAGUA	13	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	9	-
PANAMA	28	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	-	-	2	-	25	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	42	6	4	-	-	-	2	-	36	-	-	-	7	-	29	-
SOUTH AMERICA	275	40	-	-	-	-	40	-	235	1	-	-	2	10	220	2
ARGENTINA	28	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	26	-	-	-	-	2	23	1
BRAZIL	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILE	19	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
COLOMBIA	77	18	-	-	-	-	18	-	59	-	-	-	-	3	55	1
ECUADOR	21	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
GUYANA	18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	1	1	16	-
PERU	27	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	3	21	-
URUGUAY	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
VENEZUELA	13	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	14	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6C.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	STATUS AT ENTRY															
		FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	NATO OFFICIALS	U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	PAROLEES	ALL OTHERS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	50,265	557	1,655	26,140	133	1,006	10,833	1,302	260	1,482	42	2,470	1,196	2	23	1,836	1,328
EUROPE	17,688	179	396	12,759	32	320	936	65	77	646	9	413	205	1	2	880	768
AUSTRIA	188	1	6	119	-	2	15	-	3	12	-	4	-	-	-	8	18
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	343	-	4	201	-	2	11	1	1	13	-	7	12	-	-	81	4
DENMARK	139	4	1	75	-	20	12	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	8
FRANCE	723	11	37	522	1	18	47	2	6	15	-	20	4	-	-	17	22
GERMANY	1,453	21	38	981	-	101	65	8	3	40	-	46	16	-	-	37	92
GREECE	1,393	11	42	983	-	6	212	5	2	58	-	23	3	-	-	9	23
HUNGARY	425	-	7	325	-	3	11	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	7	7
IRELAND	828	1	9	463	2	5	25	-	1	40	-	26	10	-	-	23	24
ITALY	2,271	30	41	1,925	7	5	86	1	-	18	-	26	13	-	-	54	54
NETHERLANDS	381	4	20	228	-	13	36	3	11	21	-	15	3	-	-	6	31
POLAND	1,457	4	8	1,312	2	2	27	-	2	10	-	11	5	-	-	65	9
PORTUGAL	1,168	24	21	1,044	2	-	48	3	8	2	-	2	2	-	1	5	6
ROMANIA	283	-	4	210	-	1	20	3	1	4	-	6	1	-	-	30	3
SPAIN	1,088	23	39	570	7	8	38	2	18	214	-	27	5	-	-	127	10
SWEDEN	230	3	6	126	-	1	20	-	-	7	-	6	13	-	-	9	39
SWITZERLAND	231	1	11	126	-	26	16	3	-	9	-	16	7	-	-	1	11
U.S.S.R.	242	-	2	160	-	-	11	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	62	-
UNITED KINGDOM	3,154	22	82	2,000	4	86	143	25	12	154	1	114	82	-	1	58	370
YUGOSLAVIA	1,050	1	5	796	1	6	43	-	-	6	-	14	8	-	-	164	10
OTHER EUROPE	651	18	13	393	-	15	50	6	4	14	-	29	11	-	-	70	27
ASIA	29,141	336	1,154	11,856	95	680	8,942	1,146	158	762	31	1,874	891	1	21	723	471
CHINA & TAIWAN	6,206	65	322	2,446	24	159	2,290	310	42	35	11	177	148	-	13	125	39
HONG KONG	660	1	8	198	4	5	367	8	2	1	-	10	5	-	5	37	9
INDIA	3,962	39	71	831	4	10	1,703	374	24	58	-	406	299	-	-	89	54
INDONESIA	161	-	4	71	-	1	37	3	3	9	-	10	5	-	-	1	7
IRAN	1,549	12	33	430	-	19	878	33	2	4	-	91	47	-	-	5	5
IRAQ	249	-	5	134	-	-	71	6	3	3	-	15	3	-	-	6	3
ISRAEL	1,066	9	14	495	-	6	217	25	1	14	-	28	33	-	-	16	8
JAPAN	1,840	3	90	1,023	2	165	291	34	5	34	2	56	52	-	-	42	41
JORDAN	494	5	8	163	6	2	257	5	1	2	-	31	8	-	-	5	1
LEBANON	2,983	57	347	924	33	277	775	236	10	98	14	55	36	1	-	28	92
KOREA	694	2	17	331	2	1	276	8	2	2	-	29	8	-	1	9	6
PHILIPPINES	5,350	79	127	3,282	14	19	284	19	42	440	1	541	79	-	2	279	142
RYUKYU ISLANDS	19	-	-	13	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	372	-	14	139	-	1	111	1	4	-	-	62	24	-	-	15	1
THAILAND	1,128	8	20	168	-	5	689	25	2	4	2	156	30	-	-	10	9
TURKEY	642	4	9	461	2	-	89	11	5	5	1	11	8	-	-	24	12
VIETNAM	261	12	6	83	1	1	92	2	-	20	-	13	3	-	-	7	21
OTHER ASIA	1,505	30	59	464	3	16	513	46	10	32	-	183	103	-	-	25	21
AFRICA	2,410	34	81	943	2	4	806	77	16	27	1	141	69	-	-	172	37
EGYPT	290	2	8	148	-	1	53	9	4	6	-	27	9	-	-	18	5
OTHER AFRICA	2,120	32	73	795	2	3	753	68	12	21	1	114	60	-	-	154	32
OCEANIA	1,025	8	24	582	4	2	149	14	9	47	1	42	31	-	-	60	52
AUSTRALIA	483	5	18	269	2	1	25	5	8	26	1	31	27	-	-	27	38
OTHER OCEANIA	542	3	6	313	2	1	124	9	1	21	-	11	4	-	-	33	14
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 6D.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND CCUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													PRIOR TO 1962
		JAN.- JUNE 1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	50,265	791	12,979	14,184	8,238	5,653	3,386	2,002	1,141	620	406	291	176	110	288
EUROPE	17,688	450	6,515	5,194	2,172	1,625	632	431	271	155	79	43	23	17	81
AUSTRIA	188	4	67	74	28	9	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	343	3	52	52	40	86	58	37	4	3	3	-	2	-	3
DENMARK	139	4	68	38	19	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	723	24	317	227	78	29	11	19	6	1	2	1	1	-	7
GERMANY	1,453	61	624	431	182	84	22	21	14	7	2	1	2	-	2
GREECE	1,383	23	456	479	173	94	71	35	15	11	5	7	3	4	7
HUNGARY	425	5	128	122	68	62	14	8	6	6	2	-	-	1	3
IRELAND	828	16	402	307	66	20	8	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
ITALY	2,771	48	690	523	247	169	108	154	147	83	46	23	6	6	21
NETHERLANDS	381	17	181	127	28	14	6	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
POLAND	1,457	19	407	442	331	152	57	28	12	3	1	2	-	-	3
PORTUGAL	1,168	8	369	388	156	141	61	21	6	5	2	2	3	-	6
ROMANIA	283	4	90	96	32	36	11	2	4	3	3	-	-	-	2
SPAIN	1,088	53	285	237	154	182	88	40	20	16	2	2	2	3	4
SWEDEN	230	7	110	78	26	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	2
SWITZERLAND	231	9	107	81	17	10	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	242	1	102	73	27	27	3	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	3,154	112	1,422	979	298	208	69	37	13	4	2	1	1	-	8
YUGOSLAVIA	1,050	5	370	253	133	218	26	13	8	4	4	3	1	3	9
OTHER EUROPE	651	27	268	187	69	77	8	4	4	1	2	-	1	-	3
ASIA	29,141	266	5,560	7,957	5,537	3,648	2,534	1,493	814	411	300	224	133	79	185
CHINA & TAIWAN	6,206	54	1,385	1,831	1,004	721	524	291	150	69	48	33	22	21	53
HONG KONG	660	8	112	134	110	89	60	46	20	18	21	9	5	7	21
INDIA	3,962	33	781	1,022	789	642	387	176	66	25	11	11	6	5	8
INDONESIA	161	1	41	43	27	16	4	11	8	4	1	-	1	2	2
IRAN	1,549	12	225	345	313	258	173	65	53	27	19	28	12	7	12
IRAQ	249	2	60	75	42	24	17	14	6	4	2	1	-	-	2
ISRAEL	1,066	28	385	355	137	75	41	27	9	1	3	2	-	-	3
JAPAN	1,840	23	545	568	304	167	84	62	28	17	10	10	10	1	11
JORDAN	494	9	83	123	126	58	30	25	17	10	5	4	1	1	2
KOREA	2,983	11	439	963	626	329	206	172	113	39	34	22	10	7	12
LEBANON	694	12	163	252	115	76	37	16	11	5	2	2	-	-	1
PHILIPPINES	5,350	41	460	1,191	1,219	727	616	404	227	148	112	87	47	24	47
RYUKYU ISLANDS	19	-	8	6	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	372	1	75	128	65	55	17	9	10	8	-	2	1	-	1
THAILAND	1,128	10	123	203	258	166	202	107	39	9	6	3	-	-	2
TURKEY	642	4	196	232	90	60	23	11	8	5	3	1	7	2	-
VIETNAM	261	5	62	53	33	27	18	17	7	14	5	1	-	-	1
OTHER ASIA	1,505	12	417	433	278	155	95	39	31	15	9	4	8	2	7
AFRICA	2,410	27	545	730	401	285	168	68	50	51	22	22	11	11	19
EGYPT	290	3	75	81	44	30	16	14	2	8	2	7	2	1	5
OTHER AFRICA	2,120	24	470	649	357	255	152	54	48	43	20	15	9	10	14
OCEANIA	1,025	48	359	303	128	95	52	10	6	3	5	2	9	2	3
AUSTRALIA	483	27	202	137	55	35	16	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	542	21	157	166	73	60	36	7	4	2	4	1	7	1	3
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 6E.
REFUGEES ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946-1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PRESIDENT'S DIRECTIVE OF DEC. 22, 1945	DISPLACED PERSONS ACT OF 1948			REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953 1/	ACT OF JULY 29, 1953 (ORPHANS)	ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1957 (SECS. 4 & 15)	ACT OF JULY 25, 1958 (HUNGARIAN PAROLEES)	ACT OF SEPT. 2, 1958 (AZORES & NETHERLANDS REFUGEES)	ACT OF SEPT. 22, 1959 (SEC. 6) (REFUGEE RELATIVES)	ACT OF JULY 14, 1960 (REFUGEE- ESCAPEES)	ACT OF OCT. 3, 1965 (CONDITIONAL ENTRIES BY REFUGEES) 2/	ACT OF NOV. 2, 1966 (CUBAN REFUGEES)
			DISPLACED PERSONS ADMITTED	DISPLACED PERSONS ADJUSTING UNDER SEC. 4	GERMAN ETHNICS									
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,030,193	40,324	352,260	3,670	53,766	189,021	466	29,462	30,751	22,213	1,020	19,754	73,343	213,343
EUROPE	749,703	39,802	349,751	1,794	53,689	171,689	140	16,833	30,712	9,896	1,376	15,875	51,859	6,287
AUSTRIA	16,635	2,015	6,425	2	2,529	4,658	75	532	102	2	-	74	211	10
BELGIUM	1,678	147	947	1	3	451	-	8	6	3	-	94	14	2
BULGARIA	3,754	22	567	10	12	478	-	197	5	-	-	515	1,945	3
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	26,931	3,386	9,522	277	2,839	2,916	-	53	180	-	-	82	7,673	3
DENMARK	114	11	55	-	7	29	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	2
ESTONIA	11,262	145	9,943	221	263	657	-	18	-	-	-	12	2	1
FINLAND	163	12	93	1	1	18	-	36	-	-	-	-	1	-
FRANCE	2,314	157	791	-	8	660	1	198	10	5	5	212	229	38
GERMANY	100,233	16,071	52,049	5	10,069	20,922	54	598	29	7	-	256	148	27
GREECE	29,351	7	10,272	3	2	16,922	4	1,504	12	397	-	80	126	15
HUNGARY	68,397	885	12,826	297	3,504	9,659	-	5,172	29,905	5	1	1,603	4,528	12
Ireland	61	7	31	2	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
ITALY	62,751	154	2,237	12	19	57,026	4	1,686	2	2	953	168	427	61
LATVIA	38,256	538	35,158	211	645	1,567	-	85	-	-	3	47	2	-
LITHUANIA	27,345	790	23,202	18	1,478	1,681	-	94	-	1	-	21	23	37
NETHERLANDS	17,603	116	53	2	9	11,337	-	1,031	-	5,033	-	2	6	14
NORWAY	74	5	25	-	5	20	-	3	-	-	-	3	5	7
POLAND	165,074	11,660	128,569	341	6,392	11,912	-	1,139	14	2	2	773	3,821	449
PORTUGAL	5,033	8	14	1	7	34	-	125	-	4,811	4	1	12	16
ROMANIA	25,427	935	5,129	136	5,353	4,369	-	482	274	3	9	4,438	4,657	42
SPAIN	8,015	-	31	1	-	123	-	173	-	3	-	21	2,370	5,288
SWEDEN	447	10	347	-	-	79	-	3	-	4	-	-	1	3
SWITZERLAND	322	66	131	1	3	38	-	59	1	3	-	6	7	7
U.S.S.R.	45,762	1,982	31,373	51	4,323	5,827	-	186	9	-	-	238	1,676	97
UNITED KINGDOM	2,811	183	1,819	4	7	679	-	25	2	3	-	21	60	8
YUGOSLAVIA	83,087	736	17,238	193	15,936	17,425	-	3,002	154	-	1	6,443	21,950	9
OTHER EUROPE	6,803	154	904	4	270	2,184	2	415	4	2	1	762	1,965	136
ASIA	64,345	416	2,157	1,848	11	16,333	324	10,869	4	12,262	431	784	18,021	885
CHINA & TAIWAN	23,417	284	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,820	-	14	115	14	10,049	555
INDIA	111	4	7	1	1	46	2	21	-	7	-	3	15	4
INDONESIA	15,907	-	2	-	4	3,148	-	612	-	12,133	1	-	6	1
ISRAEL	803	-	16	8	-	521	-	210	1	-	2	2	36	7
JAPAN	4,368	3	9	2	2	2,268	287	1,505	-	3	269	1	12	7
KOREA	4,438	-	-	-	-	830	4	3,793	-	1	-	2	5	3
PALESTINE	1,060	40	77	46	-	607	-	170	-	3	3	38	72	7
PHILIPPINES	380	3	19	3	-	121	15	187	-	4	2	-	6	20
OTHER ASIA	13,861	82	1,118	59	2	2,089	13	1,551	3	100	39	724	7,800	281
NORTH AMERICA	207,085	50	228	3	57	486	-	191	35	22	11	2	94	205,906
CANADA	106	3	17	-	8	15	-	7	1	-	4	-	-	51
MEXICO	175	-	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	165
WEST INDIES	205,783	-	1	-	1	50	-	164	-	18	-	1	88	205,450
CUBA	205,369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	205,281
OTHER WEST INDIES	414	5	1	1	1	50	-	164	-	18	4	1	-	169
CENTRAL AMERICA	140	4	3	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	119
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	881	38	204	1	47	409	-	16	34	4	2	1	4	121
SOUTH AMERICA	361	24	15	-	4	43	-	22	-	9	2	1	2	239
AFRICA	8,494	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	-	1	-	3,091	3,357	25
OTHER COUNTRIES	205	17	31	-	1	65	1	55	-	23	-	1	10	1

1/ INCLUDES 6,130 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES.

2/ INCLUDES 61,255 ALIENS WHO CONDITIONALLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AND 32,088 REFUGEES WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' CONTINUOUS PHYSICAL PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. THE 61,255 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS INCLUDE THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ACCORDED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS.

TABLE 7.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE NUMERICAL
LIMITATION OF 170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE (P.L. 89-236)
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1972-1974

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE-
DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED
TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED		
	1972	1973	1974		1972	1973	1974
ALL COUNTRIES	164,849	166,108	159,059				
EUROPE	70,810	74,416	64,120	ASIA (CONTD.)			
ALBANIA	80	310	83	IRAQ	1,316	892	2,059
AUSTRIA	352	281	250	ISRAEL	1,700	1,340	1,512
BELGIUM	250	186	188	JAPAN	1,981	2,247	1,994
BULGARIA	271	320	189	JORDAN	2,191	1,957	2,306
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,543	1,353	498	KOREA	12,925	15,703	19,743
DENMARK	263	228	215	LEBANON	1,523	1,503	1,857
FINLAND	232	157	154	MALAYSIA	277	252	214
FRANCE	1,385	1,181	993	PAKISTAN	2,299	2,217	2,197
GERMANY	2,486	2,136	1,898	PHILIPPINES	19,121	19,897	19,238
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	8,296	8,287	8,680	SYRIA	857	941	897
GREECE	8,999	8,650	8,819	THAILAND	1,549	1,607	1,458
HUNGARY	1,391	1,344	1,059	TURKEY	1,490	1,461	1,388
ICELAND	70	30	20	VIETNAM	343	473	273
IRELAND	1,309	1,513	1,107	YEMEN (SAN'A)	754	1,002	477
ITALY	17,693	19,296	13,793	OTHER ASIA	430	638	589
MALTA	192	218	276				
NETHERLANDS	781	826	791	AFRICA	4,868	4,525	4,046
NORWAY	220	226	232	GHANA	158	145	135
POLAND	3,675	3,813	2,917	KENYA	246	253	322
PORTUGAL	9,901	10,259	10,838	MOROCCO	251	244	261
ROMANIA	1,123	1,441	1,347	NIGERIA	582	497	372
SPAIN	3,219	3,261	2,525	SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	341	316	343
SWEDEN	336	308	332	TANZANIA	264	238	207
SWITZERLAND	464	405	351	UGANDA	142	308	283
U.S.S.R.	672	1,059	1,003	EGYPT	2,316	2,016	1,642
YUGOSLAVIA	5,421	7,174	5,370	OTHER AFRICA	568	508	481
OTHER EUROPE	186	154	192				
ASIA	87,218	85,365	89,115	OCEANIA	1,953	1,802	1,778
BURMA	763	641	532	AUSTRALIA	658	565	525
SRI LANKA	271	409	334	FIJI	254	338	386
CHINA	18,288	17,347	18,087	NEW ZEALAND	273	243	210
CYPRUS	242	230	197	PACIFIC ISLANDS	282	96	83
INDIA	16,291	12,256	11,863	TONGA	283	315	371
INDONESIA	412	339	324	WESTERN SAMOA	199	245	201
IRAN	2,195	2,013	1,576	OTHER OCEANIA	4	-	2

TABLE 7A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY AND PREFERENCES UNDER THE
NUMERICAL LIMITATION OF 170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE (P.L. 89-236)
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE.
DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED
TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES					7TH PREFERENCE		NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	TOTAL OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	3RD PREFERENCE		6TH PREFERENCE		ADMITTED	ADJUSTED	
			UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN	MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN	BROTHERS & SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN		IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN	OTHER WORKERS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN			
ALL COUNTRIES	159,059	94,915	932	43,920	3,404	46,659	28,482	7,763	8,865	6,420	5,434	8,203	873	26,586
EUROPE	64,120	43,289	320	14,249	2,464	26,256	6,941	312	291	3,378	2,960	5,052	658	8,180
ALBANIA	83	20	-	7	5	8	1	1	-	-	-	30	3	29
AUSTRIA	250	91	2	60	3	26	53	2	1	42	8	26	1	79
BELGIUM	188	75	1	32	4	38	53	1	5	27	20	-	-	60
BULGARIA	189	39	-	19	3	17	4	-	-	2	2	117	9	20
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	498	151	3	73	10	65	74	5	8	37	24	90	79	104
DENMARK	215	91	5	31	11	44	66	3	-	32	31	-	-	58
FINLAND	154	72	-	34	7	31	34	1	-	22	11	-	-	48
FRANCE	993	453	7	204	30	212	303	10	13	167	113	9	6	222
GERMANY	1,898	874	21	429	71	353	506	20	26	238	222	10	-	508
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	8,680	5,019	82	2,388	259	2,290	1,805	100	123	740	842	-	-	1,856
GREECE	8,819	7,237	28	2,502	175	4,532	377	13	8	203	153	25	3	1,177
HUNGARY	1,059	349	3	131	24	191	44	5	1	22	16	501	31	134
ICELAND	20	12	-	5	2	5	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	5
IRELAND	1,107	753	17	108	10	618	155	12	2	98	43	-	-	199
ITALY	13,793	12,100	49	2,784	880	8,387	1,451	40	45	602	764	54	9	179
MALTA	276	254	6	64	6	178	7	-	-	3	4	-	-	15
NETHERLANDS	791	371	10	162	4	195	247	20	17	99	111	-	-	173
NORWAY	232	118	1	56	10	51	64	5	4	31	24	-	-	50
POLAND	2,917	1,888	31	679	189	989	170	21	6	99	44	487	78	294
PORTUGAL	10,838	9,029	19	2,636	389	5,985	600	3	5	316	276	1	-	1,208
ROMANIA	1,347	503	15	190	112	186	47	6	3	28	10	583	15	199
SPAIN	2,525	894	5	492	36	361	413	13	5	328	67	4	361	853
SWEDEN	332	109	-	53	7	49	129	3	4	59	63	-	-	94
SWITZERLAND	351	119	2	56	7	54	143	6	5	77	55	1	-	88
U.S.S.R.	1,003	402	3	98	21	280	45	2	2	29	12	399	8	149
YUGOSLAVIA	5,370	2,133	9	910	179	1,035	132	16	8	67	41	2,715	55	335
OTHER EUROPE	192	133	1	46	10	76	15	4	-	9	2	-	-	44
ASIA	89,115	48,830	595	28,191	882	19,162	20,477	7,247	8,365	2,697	2,168	2,867	211	16,730
BURMA	532	248	-	156	5	87	50	15	11	11	13	-	-	234
SRI LANKA	334	135	-	53	-	82	125	38	43	25	19	1	-	73
CHINA	18,087	10,707	79	4,749	523	5,356	1,724	311	261	599	553	1,946	145	3,565
CYPRUS	197	163	1	58	-	104	19	3	4	7	5	-	-	15
INDIA	11,863	4,739	2	3,365	14	1,358	3,650	1,534	1,129	641	346	1	1	3,472
INDONESIA	324	179	3	59	2	115	57	4	8	26	19	-	-	88
IRAN	1,576	1,025	6	505	12	502	239	97	61	56	25	13	2	297
IRAQ	2,059	1,312	1	226	15	1,070	47	16	7	17	7	618	5	77
ISRAEL	1,512	862	8	279	43	532	223	19	19	87	98	2	2	423
JAPAN	1,994	898	25	469	24	380	534	44	41	311	138	-	-	562
JORDAN	2,306	2,033	12	859	54	1,108	102	32	19	31	20	-	13	158
KOREA	19,743	10,343	7	4,206	68	6,062	4,189	1,432	1,634	474	649	-	1	5,210
LEBANON	1,857	1,385	14	583	35	753	137	23	16	50	48	63	11	261
MALAYSIA	214	97	1	42	4	50	58	20	10	21	7	-	-	59
PAKISTAN	2,197	1,007	3	664	20	320	416	171	98	88	59	-	2	772
PHILIPPINES	19,238	11,007	408	10,563	1	35	8,195	3,293	4,896	4	2	-	-	36
SYRIA	897	506	3	237	6	260	120	52	21	31	16	130	14	127
THAILAND	1,458	638	5	471	3	159	228	91	36	70	31	-	-	592
TURKEY	1,388	600	1	216	13	370	210	18	10	93	89	89	13	476
VIETNAM	273	137	2	64	2	69	49	7	8	24	10	-	-	87
YEMEN (S.A.)	477	464	10	210	31	213	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	11
OTHER ASIA	589	345	4	157	7	177	103	27	32	31	13	4	2	135
AFRICA	4,046	1,583	9	916	34	624	736	172	187	207	170	284	4	1,439
GHANA	135	68	1	60	2	5	31	7	7	10	7	1	-	35
KENYA	322	122	-	68	-	54	48	9	13	14	12	-	-	152
MOROCCO	261	172	1	42	3	126	36	1	-	23	12	-	-	53
NIGERIA	372	113	1	103	-	9	131	34	27	37	33	-	-	128
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	343	110	1	45	6	58	122	15	12	45	50	-	-	111
TANZANIA	207	92	-	64	-	28	27	3	4	15	5	-	-	88
UGANDA	283	56	-	42	-	14	25	4	8	10	3	-	-	202
EGYPT	1,642	579	-	340	9	230	233	85	106	30	12	283	2	545
OTHER AFRICA	481	271	5	152	14	100	83	14	10	23	36	-	2	125
OCEANIA	1,778	1,213	8	564	24	617	328	32	22	138	136	-	-	237
AUSTRALIA	525	129	4	52	11	62	233	22	15	89	107	-	-	163
FIJI	386	376	-	117	8	251	6	-	1	1	4	-	-	4
NEW ZEALAND	210	85	2	40	3	40	73	7	5	38	23	-	-	52
PACIFIC ISLANDS	83	77	-	39	-	38	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	3
TONGA	371	343	2	183	-	158	13	2	1	8	2	-	-	15
WESTERN SAMOA	201	201	-	132	2	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 8.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPD
ALL COUNTRIES ...	394,861	35,483	9,206	2,962	13,203	20,001	15,504	2,520	18,315	238	6,912	18,135	8,789	243,593
EUROPE	81,212	6,422	2,105	774	2,765	7,239	3,746	703	3,233	112	3,114	3,642	1,859	45,498
AUSTRIA	416	69	22	7	25	28	4	3	3	112	2	37	9	207
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	683	140	11	10	31	69	35	4	20	1	4	38	9	311
DENMARK	440	78	28	10	33	25	9	1	2	1	2	15	3	233
FRANCE	1,634	227	70	21	114	73	37	6	11	-	6	168	21	880
GERMANY	6,320	559	166	137	365	194	83	16	36	3	5	205	24	4,527
GREECE	10,824	430	253	62	129	1,419	759	142	248	16	474	937	476	5,479
HUNGARY	1,288	198	49	20	99	200	94	37	38	1	8	85	10	449
IRELAND	1,572	345	58	25	113	125	56	12	59	1	20	93	43	622
ITALY	15,884	460	251	82	196	2,008	1,008	133	1,063	19	672	576	250	9,174
NETHERLANDS	1,024	178	53	25	88	31	15	2	12	3	4	39	12	562
POLAND	4,033	505	60	28	154	426	313	61	175	16	284	234	52	1,725
PORTUGAL	11,302	100	140	36	198	987	482	117	1,017	8	538	265	656	6,758
ROMANIA	1,552	412	39	20	72	159	72	21	16	1	49	43	7	641
SPAIN	3,390	266	82	29	68	259	153	19	48	2	223	249	115	1,877
SWEDEN	587	100	45	4	35	9	4	2	1	1	5	24	6	351
SWITZERLAND	534	93	23	8	27	30	6	-	5	2	3	34	12	291
U.S.S.R.	1,161	213	41	13	40	128	53	17	25	-	13	30	12	576
UNITED KINGDOM	10,710	1,511	580	172	808	464	211	48	76	-	15	267	74	6,484
YUGOSLAVIA	5,817	257	43	39	61	448	279	42	312	34	765	208	30	3,299
OTHER EUROPE	2,041	281	91	26	109	165	73	20	66	3	22	95	38	1,052
ASIA	130,662	21,644	4,443	1,037	4,108	4,204	1,884	562	1,283	62	1,297	4,136	2,151	83,851
CHINA & TAIWAN	18,056	2,526	1,188	214	831	426	570	107	303	17	253	1,457	239	9,925
HONG KONG	4,629	270	85	29	174	39	59	7	16	-	54	114	3	3,779
INDIA	12,779	4,812	376	93	356	222	134	17	41	6	33	164	58	6,467
INDONESIA	443	85	28	2	29	14	8	1	2	-	-	24	4	246
IRAN	2,608	578	153	43	110	88	38	37	14	-	3	235	16	1,293
IRAQ	2,281	178	78	30	97	199	45	22	22	-	16	50	16	1,528
ISRAEL	1,998	362	83	35	98	211	48	18	15	-	16	39	7	1,066
JAPAN	4,860	441	171	43	197	106	28	13	23	5	13	309	46	3,465
JORDAN	2,838	221	118	43	80	146	45	44	104	-	91	90	12	1,844
KOREA	28,028	3,027	956	104	471	1,396	252	103	62	11	74	576	254	20,742
LEBANON	2,400	231	116	44	77	248	73	25	18	-	27	113	25	1,403
PHILIPPINES	32,857	6,571	719	226	1,183	491	319	114	224	15	551	454	1,376	20,614
RYUKYU ISLANDS	27	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	20
SYRIA	1,082	163	40	13	25	133	45	13	22	1	15	41	8	563
THAILAND	4,956	629	69	27	100	54	43	8	22	1	4	182	27	3,790
TURKEY	1,867	184	55	22	44	240	74	9	13	1	18	61	19	1,127
VIETNAM	3,192	74	10	5	43	4	13	-	4	1	2	27	6	3,003
OTHER ASIA	5,761	1,292	198	62	192	186	89	24	377	4	127	200	34	2,976
AFRICA	6,182	1,376	233	111	385	272	185	29	67	3	16	218	58	3,229
EGYPT	1,831	467	61	20	75	98	48	5	5	-	1	44	10	997
OTHER AFRICA	4,351	909	172	91	310	174	137	24	62	3	15	174	48	2,232
OCEANIA	3,052	448	86	42	226	133	47	20	62	10	53	76	70	1,779
AUSTRALIA	1,236	304	40	16	122	23	7	2	5	1	2	36	11	667
OTHER OCEANIA	1,816	144	46	26	104	110	40	18	57	9	51	40	59	1,112
NORTH AMERICA	151,444	4,228	1,807	840	4,650	6,700	7,538	1,053	13,395	48	2,322	8,283	4,005	96,575
CANADA	7,654	904	303	91	383	307	140	29	202	2	20	166	50	5,057
MEXICO	71,586	510	308	127	682	1,783	1,573	271	10,533	23	1,016	4,854	1,542	48,364
BARBADOS	1,461	86	32	6	108	126	75	21	27	-	5	94	142	739
CUBA	18,929	690	311	312	1,027	930	1,896	170	1,759	8	18	930	88	10,790
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	15,680	295	262	42	255	749	1,337	230	306	9	1,050	736	333	10,076
HAITI	3,946	167	63	6	161	283	568	35	71	1	26	192	87	2,286
JAMAICA	12,408	566	175	92	715	1,044	645	144	165	2	136	464	772	7,488
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,516	292	137	49	453	541	324	43	56	2	15	247	323	4,034
COSTA RICA	752	46	11	6	22	49	47	3	11	-	3	33	23	498
EL SALVADOR	2,278	80	27	6	181	132	213	19	43	-	6	79	171	1,319
GUATEMALA	1,638	60	28	11	67	112	220	13	34	-	9	82	71	931
HONDURAS	1,390	70	10	3	59	78	113	6	35	-	2	37	109	868
NICARAGUA	942	58	14	5	35	47	89	4	8	-	2	30	34	616
PANAMA	1,664	91	15	14	111	56	62	7	14	-	2	50	72	1,170
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,600	313	111	68	391	463	236	58	131	1	12	289	188	2,339
SOUTH AMERICA	22,307	1,365	532	188	1,069	1,453	2,103	153	275	3	110	1,780	646	12,660
ARGENTINA	2,077	158	74	18	77	251	144	15	20	-	8	147	12	1,163
BRAZIL	1,114	124	25	11	55	51	46	6	15	-	3	64	16	706
CHILE	1,285	140	35	13	44	62	93	12	24	-	3	133	29	690
COLOMBIA	5,837	278	113	45	225	328	868	44	73	1	34	296	123	3,409
ECUADOR	4,795	129	83	15	126	219	456	41	49	-	23	724	233	2,697
GUAYANA	3,241	196	90	29	339	239	182	11	23	-	9	132	163	1,828
PERU	1,942	198	54	13	90	137	184	12	45	1	20	190	42	956
URUGUAY	705	31	25	6	31	107	92	6	17	-	2	48	6	334
VENEZUELA	604	35	12	2	42	19	10	-	6	1	-	11	3	463
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	707	76	21	6	40	50	28	6	3	-	1	45	17	414
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

1.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965						ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE			
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS		
ALL OCCUPATIONS	394,861	14,183	5,604	2,159	2,321	4,099	380,678	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	35,483	10,101	5,604	2,159	507	1,831	25,382	
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	2,715	1,136	995	89	8	44	1,579	
ARCHITECTS	404	148	75	11	11	31	256	
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	396	71	19	20	4	28	325	
PROGRAMMERS	154	8	1	2	-	5	146	
SYSTEMS ANALYSTS	185	50	13	13	3	21	135	
OTHER SPECIALISTS	57	13	5	5	1	2	44	
ENGINEERS	3,823	1,334	854	89	85	306	2,489	
AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL	24	6	2	-	-	4	18	
CHEMICAL	333	169	135	13	6	15	164	
CIVIL	575	249	196	11	8	34	326	
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC	543	204	130	12	13	49	339	
INDUSTRIAL	164	54	22	7	1	24	110	
MECHANICAL	627	316	236	20	9	51	311	
METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS	39	19	7	2	3	7	20	
MINING	38	13	7	1	1	4	25	
PETROLEUM	39	12	2	4	1	5	27	
SALES	32	16	4	1	3	8	16	
OTHER ENGINEERS	1,409	276	113	18	40	105	1,133	
FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	36	4	2	1	-	1	32	
HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	17	4	3	-	-	1	13	
LAWYERS & JUDGES	263	47	39	3	1	4	216	
JUDGES	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	
LAWYERS	256	47	39	3	1	4	209	
LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	251	39	8	15	1	15	212	
ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	108	17	-	4	-	12	91	
LIBRARIANS	143	22	6	11	-	3	121	
MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	103	37	13	7	3	14	66	
ACTUARIES	12	3	-	-	-	2	9	
MATHEMATICIANS	40	15	2	4	2	7	25	
STATISTICIANS	51	19	11	3	-	5	32	
NURSES, DIETITIANS & THERAPISTS	5,821	2,326	1,817	397	36	76	3,495	
DIETITIANS	321	159	120	30	1	8	162	
REGISTERED NURSES	5,331	2,137	1,688	355	32	62	3,194	
THERAPISTS	169	30	9	12	3	6	139	
OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST	23	9	-	1	2	6	14	
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	39	12	1	7	-	4	27	
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & RELO. PRACTITIONERS	6,277	2,409	1,254	856	87	212	4,864	
CHIROPRACTORS	14	3	2	1	-	-	11	
DENTISTS	421	160	138	14	3	5	261	
OPTOMETRISTS	41	19	19	-	-	-	22	
PHARMACISTS	1,027	502	417	66	3	16	525	
PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC	4,537	1,685	663	761	79	182	2,852	
PODIATRISTS	11	1	-	1	-	-	10	
VETERINARIANS	162	27	13	5	2	7	135	
OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	64	12	2	8	-	2	52	
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	1,330	170	4	16	32	118	1,160	
CLERGYMEN	1,015	49	1	5	9	34	966	
OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS	315	121	3	11	23	84	194	
RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED	534	141	36	23	3	79	393	
SCIENTISTS, LIFE & PHYSICAL	1,147	352	139	63	41	109	795	
AGRICULTURAL	197	17	7	4	2	4	180	
ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE	14	3	-	3	-	-	11	
BIOLOGICAL	167	49	3	19	9	18	118	
CHEMISTS	567	212	122	25	16	49	355	
GEOLOGISTS	67	25	4	1	7	13	42	
MARINE	13	4	-	1	-	3	9	
PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS	79	29	2	8	5	14	50	
OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	43	13	1	2	2	8	37	
SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL	582	148	37	33	8	70	434	
ECONOMISTS	254	64	25	14	4	21	190	
POLITICAL	16	4	1	2	-	1	12	
PSYCHOLOGISTS	180	48	1	10	-	37	132	
SOCIOLOGISTS	29	4	2	1	1	-	25	
URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS	52	15	7	2	1	5	37	
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	51	13	1	4	2	6	38	
SOCIAL & RECREATION WORKERS	277	34	13	7	5	9	243	
RECREATION	76	8	1	2	-	4	68	
SOCIAL	201	26	12	5	4	5	175	
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	1,310	280	26	87	22	145	1,030	
AGRICULTURE	17	3	-	1	-	2	14	
ART, DRAMA & MUSIC	79	10	-	3	-	7	69	
ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE	10	3	-	-	-	3	7	
BIOLOGY	16	8	-	1	1	6	8	
BUSINESS & COMMERCE	20	4	-	-	-	4	16	
CHEMISTRY	25	3	2	1	-	-	22	
COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION	35	6	-	1	1	4	29	
ECONOMICS	14	4	-	-	-	3	10	
EDUCATION	13	3	-	-	-	3	10	
ENGINEERING	43	9	5	1	-	3	34	
ENGLISH	28	4	1	1	-	2	24	
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	107	34	-	8	-	26	73	
HEALTH SPECIALTIES	39	5	1	2	1	1	34	
HISTORY	32	5	-	1	-	4	27	
HOME ECONOMICS	21	7	-	4	-	3	14	
LAW	6	1	-	-	-	1	5	
MATHEMATICS	35	10	1	3	1	5	25	
PHYSICS	34	7	1	2	1	3	27	
PSYCHOLOGY	9	3	-	1	-	2	6	
SOCIOLOGY	12	5	-	3	1	1	7	
THEOLOGY	16	5	-	-	2	3	11	
TRADE, INDUSTRIAL & TECHNICAL	17	5	-	-	-	5	12	
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHERS	17	4	-	2	-	2	13	
MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV..	193	37	1	13	2	21	156	

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

2.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965						ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE			
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS		
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITIES (CONTD.)								
SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U.	472	95	14	39	12	30	377	
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	2,981	140	42	24	28	46	2,841	
ADULT EDUCATION	249	18	2	6	4	6	231	
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	42	4	-	3	-	1	38	
PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN	85	9	-	3	-	6	76	
SECONDARY SCHOOL	70	13	-	4	1	8	57	
OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV.	2,535	96	40	8	23	25	2,439	
TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH	1,170	220	15	78	12	115	950	
CLINICAL LABORATORY	653	97	4	45	4	44	556	
DENTAL HYGIENISTS	66	6	-	1	2	3	60	
HEALTH RECORD	39	19	2	8	-	9	20	
RADIOLOGIC	109	22	1	5	4	12	87	
THERAPY ASSISTANTS	23	8	-	1	-	7	15	
OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS	280	68	8	18	2	40	212	
TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE	1,747	386	41	198	29	118	1,361	
AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH.	199	48	3	32	1	12	151	
CHEMICAL	60	13	2	3	1	7	47	
DRAFTSMEN	374	35	7	2	10	16	339	
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	405	45	15	-	9	21	360	
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING	19	2	-	-	-	2	17	
MATHEMATICAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	59	10	4	-	-	6	49	
SURVEYORS	84	7	1	-	5	1	77	
OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	544	226	9	161	3	53	318	
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE	869	56	6	6	9	35	813	
AIRPLANE PILOTS	39	5	1	-	2	2	34	
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS	20	2	1	-	-	1	18	
EMBALMERS	11	1	-	1	-	-	10	
FLIGHT ENGINEERS	30	11	-	2	-	9	19	
RADIO OPERATORS	64	1	-	1	-	-	63	
TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTROL	23	3	-	1	-	2	20	
OTHER TECHNICIANS	682	33	4	1	7	21	649	
VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS	21	4	1	-	-	3	17	
WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	2,879	354	27	63	76	188	2,525	
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	79	8	2	-	2	4	71	
ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS	250	48	1	1	23	23	202	
AUTHORS	1	3	-	1	-	2	22	
DANCERS	79	12	-	3	2	7	67	
DESIGNERS	349	50	4	6	15	25	299	
EDITORS & REPORTERS	456	63	7	14	12	30	393	
MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS	536	42	1	16	9	16	494	
PAINTERS & SCULPTORS	320	33	4	8	4	17	287	
PHOTOGRAPHERS	264	15	4	7	4	7	249	
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	95	13	1	3	1	8	82	
RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS	40	9	-	7	-	2	31	
OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	386	58	3	4	4	47	328	
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	460	240	117	65	4	54	220	
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	9,206	586	-	-	153	433	8,620	
ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR./LOC. PUB. ADM	20	2	-	-	1	1	18	
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	118	8	-	-	2	6	110	
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	
BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	47	4	-	-	-	4	43	
CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	18	1	-	-	-	1	17	
CREDIT MEN	42	2	-	-	-	2	40	
FUNERAL DIRECTORS	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS	18	3	-	-	-	3	15	
INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.	39	-	-	-	-	-	39	
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	151	13	-	-	1	12	138	
OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER	43	4	-	-	-	4	39	
OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP	82	7	-	-	1	6	75	
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER	197	19	-	-	4	15	178	
OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT	69	3	-	-	1	2	66	
OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS	11	1	-	-	-	1	10	
POSTMASTERS & MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS	19	1	-	-	1	-	18	
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	162	36	-	-	2	34	126	
RAILROAD CONDUCTORS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	
RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS	195	18	-	-	1	17	177	
SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE	127	12	-	-	2	10	115	
SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE	65	18	-	-	1	17	47	
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE	15	4	-	-	1	3	11	
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY	35	2	-	-	2	-	33	
OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	7,685	428	-	-	133	295	7,257	
SALES WORKERS	2,962	88	-	-	19	69	2,874	
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	112	6	-	-	2	4	106	
AUCTIONEERS	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	
DEMONSTRATORS	47	4	-	-	-	4	43	
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	36	-	-	-	-	-	36	
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS	269	17	-	-	6	11	252	
NEWSBOYS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	94	2	-	-	-	2	92	
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	27	1	-	-	-	1	26	
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	2,168	55	-	-	11	44	2,113	
SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE	159	-	-	-	-	-	159	
SALESMEN OF SERVICES & CONSTRUCTION	76	5	-	-	-	5	71	
SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE	139	1	-	-	-	1	138	
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND	92	15	-	-	1	14	77	
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE	51	9	-	-	-	9	42	
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	1,651	25	-	-	10	15	1,626	
OTHER SALES WORKERS	201	2	-	-	-	2	199	
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	13,203	291	-	-	98	193	12,912	
BANK TELLERS	189	3	-	-	-	3	186	
BILLING CLERKS	45	1	-	-	-	1	44	
BOOKKEEPERS	684	5	-	-	2	3	679	

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

3.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965						ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE			
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS		
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)								
CASHIERS	535	2	-	-	1	1	533	
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	51	4	-	-	1	3	47	
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	
COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	33	-	-	-	-	-	33	
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	
ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	
ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER	64	5	-	-	1	4	59	
EXPEDITERS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS	33	1	-	-	-	1	32	
FILE CLERKS	157	5	-	-	-	5	152	
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	53	1	-	-	-	1	52	
LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS	31	3	-	-	-	3	28	
MAIL CARRIERS, POST OFFICE	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	
MAIL HANDLERS, EXCEPT POST OFFICE	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	63	2	-	-	-	2	61	
METER READERS, UTILITIES	5	1	-	-	-	1	4	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	724	10	-	-	-	10	714	
BOOKKEEPING & BILLING	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	
CALCULATING	127	7	-	-	-	7	120	
COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	155	1	-	-	-	1	154	
DUPLICATING	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	
KEY PUNCH	264	2	-	-	-	2	262	
TABULATING	27	-	-	-	-	-	27	
OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	105	-	-	-	-	-	105	
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	71	1	-	-	-	1	70	
POSTAL CLERKS	219	2	-	-	-	2	217	
PROOFREADERS	12	2	-	-	-	2	10	
REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS	16	3	-	-	1	-	15	
RECEPTIONISTS	180	1	-	-	-	3	177	
SECRETARIES	3,111	156	-	-	49	107	2,955	
LEGAL	57	6	-	-	-	6	51	
MEDICAL	50	3	-	-	1	2	47	
OTHER SECRETARIES	3,004	147	-	-	48	99	2,857	
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	666	5	-	-	3	2	661	
STATISTICAL CLERKS	42	1	-	-	-	1	41	
STENOGRAPHERS	200	27	-	-	24	3	173	
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	449	1	-	-	1	-	448	
TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS	96	9	-	-	-	9	87	
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	209	4	-	-	-	4	205	
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	117	5	-	-	-	5	112	
TYPISTS	669	3	-	-	2	1	666	
WEIGHERS	12	1	-	-	1	-	11	
MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS	997	13	-	-	5	8	984	
NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS	3,101	12	-	-	6	6	3,089	
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	201	2	-	-	1	1	199	
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	20,001	1,257	-	-	745	512	18,744	
AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES INSTALLERS	30	2	-	-	2	-	28	
BAKERS	575	78	-	-	54	24	497	
BLACKSMITHS	98	3	-	-	2	1	95	
BOILERMAKERS	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	
BOOKBINDERS	70	-	-	-	-	-	70	
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS	1,340	53	-	-	44	9	1,287	
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES	80	1	-	-	-	1	79	
BULLDOZER OPERATORS	21	2	-	-	2	-	19	
CABINETMAKERS	630	83	-	-	45	38	547	
CARPENTERS	1,671	38	-	-	31	7	1,633	
CARPENTER APPRENTICES	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	
CARPET INSTALLERS	35	-	-	-	-	-	35	
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	81	3	-	-	2	1	78	
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	119	7	-	-	3	4	112	
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	39	-	-	-	-	-	39	
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	92	2	-	-	-	2	90	
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	47	6	-	-	2	4	41	
ELECTRICIANS	1,113	20	-	-	8	12	1,093	
ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES	47	-	-	-	-	-	47	
ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLEMEN	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	
ELECTROTYERS & STEREOTYPERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	
ENGRAVERS, EXC. PHOTOENGRAVERS	32	1	-	-	1	-	31	
EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE	50	2	-	-	2	-	48	
FLOUR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS	16	1	-	-	1	-	15	
FOREMEN, OTHER	359	22	-	-	8	14	337	
FORGEMEN & HAMMERMEN	7	1	-	-	-	1	6	
FURNITURE & WOOD FINISHERS	47	5	-	-	1	4	42	
FURRIER	42	1	-	-	-	1	41	
GLAZIERS	23	1	-	-	1	-	22	
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	
INSPECTORS, SCALERS & GRADERS/LOG & LUMBER	14	1	-	-	1	-	13	
INSPECTORS, OTHER	126	9	-	-	2	7	117	
JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS	561	49	-	-	14	35	512	
JOB & DIE SETTERS, METAL	6	1	-	-	1	-	5	
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
MACHINISTS	535	42	-	-	22	20	493	
MACHINIST APPRENTICES	29	3	-	-	1	2	26	
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	6,433	426	-	-	235	191	6,007	
AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION	160	14	-	-	5	9	146	
AIRCRAFT	46	3	-	-	1	2	43	
AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN	650	70	-	-	36	34	580	
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS	1,847	198	-	-	118	80	1,649	
AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	
DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN	21	1	-	-	1	-	20	
FARM IMPLEMENT	76	3	-	-	1	2	73	
HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL	164	30	-	-	14	16	134	

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965						ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE			
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS		
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN (CONTD.)								
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCES.INSTL.& MECH	73	3	-	-	-	3	70	
LOOM FIXERS	12	3	-	-	-	3	9	
MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO	42	1	-	-	-	1	41	
OFFICE MACHINE	28	2	-	-	-	2	26	
RADIO & TELEVISION	187	12	-	-	3	9	175	
RAILROAD & CAR SHOP	20	4	-	-	3	1	16	
MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	352	29	-	-	7	22	323	
NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	2,733	53	-	-	46	7	2,680	
MILITARY, FOREIGN	129	1	-	-	1	-	128	
MILITARY, U.S.	73	1	-	-	1	-	72	
MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED	28	1	-	-	1	-	27	
MILLWRIGHTS	17	3	-	-	1	2	14	
MOLDERS, METAL	34	6	-	-	2	4	28	
MOLDER APPRENTICES	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	43	4	-	-	3	1	39	
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	1,065	14	-	-	10	4	1,051	
PAINTER APPRENTICES	32	-	-	-	-	-	32	
PAPERHANGERS	23	2	-	-	1	1	21	
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER	20	1	-	-	1	-	19	
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	37	1	-	-	1	-	36	
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	9	1	-	-	1	-	8	
PLASTERERS	70	1	-	-	1	-	69	
PLASTERER APPRENTICES	10	1	-	-	-	1	9	
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	440	16	-	-	14	2	424	
PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES	66	1	-	-	-	1	65	
POWER STATION OPERATORS	9	1	-	-	1	-	8	
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	171	5	-	-	1	4	166	
PRESSMAN APPRENTICES	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	
PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN	119	7	-	-	5	2	112	
ROLLERS & FINISHERS, METAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
ROOFERS & SLATERS	36	-	-	-	-	-	36	
SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS	89	4	-	-	2	2	85	
SHEETMETAL APPRENTICES	10	1	-	-	-	1	9	
SHIPFITTERS	16	1	-	-	-	1	15	
SHOE REPAIRMEN	582	34	-	-	29	5	548	
SIGN PAINTERS & LETTERERS	7	1	-	-	1	-	6	
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	29	3	-	-	-	3	26	
STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS	141	14	-	-	10	4	127	
STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN	50	2	-	-	1	1	48	
TAILORS	1,219	190	-	-	122	68	1,029	
TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN	56	2	-	-	1	1	54	
TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	
TILESETTERS	51	4	-	-	3	1	47	
TOOL & DIE MAKERS	194	39	-	-	27	12	155	
TOOL & DIE MAKER APPRENTICES	24	4	-	-	4	-	20	
UPHOLSTERERS	318	18	-	-	12	6	300	
OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES	41	1	-	-	-	1	40	
NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES	42	-	-	-	-	-	42	
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	132	9	-	-	3	6	123	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	15,504	250	-	-	172	78	15,254	
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	9	2	-	-	-	2	7	
ASSEMBLERS	656	5	-	-	5	-	651	
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	
BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN/ SURVEYING	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	
CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT	138	-	-	-	-	-	138	
CLOTHING IRONERS & PRESSERS	88	1	-	-	1	-	87	
CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER	72	6	-	-	5	1	66	
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY	2,854	64	-	-	56	8	2,790	
DRILLERS, EARTH	16	2	-	-	2	-	14	
DRY WALL INSTALLERS & LATHERS	43	-	-	-	-	-	43	
DYERS	22	2	-	-	1	1	20	
FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS	67	1	-	-	-	1	66	
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	20	1	-	-	1	-	19	
GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS	129	4	-	-	1	3	125	
GRADERS & PACKERS,PRODUCE/ EXC.FACT.& FARM	108	-	-	-	-	-	108	
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	
HEATERS, METAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER	243	2	-	-	-	2	241	
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING	455	14	-	-	8	6	441	
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING	172	5	-	-	3	2	167	
MEAT WRAPPERS, RETAIL TRADE	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	
METAL PLATERS	49	-	-	-	-	-	49	
MILLINERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	
MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER	81	5	-	-	1	4	76	
MIXING OPERATIVES	23	-	-	-	-	-	23	
OILERS & GREASERS, EXC. AUTO	7	1	-	-	1	-	6	
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE	445	-	-	-	-	-	445	
PAINTERS, MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	62	-	-	-	-	-	62	
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	55	1	-	-	1	-	54	
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	179	15	-	-	7	8	164	
DRILL PRESS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	
GRINDING MACHINE	67	2	-	-	1	1	65	
LATHE & MILLING MACHINE	74	8	-	-	5	3	66	
OTHER PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	24	5	-	-	1	4	19	
PUNCH & STAMPING PRESS OPERATIVES	56	1	-	-	1	-	55	
RIVETERS & FASTENERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
SAILORS & DECK HANDS	786	4	-	-	4	-	782	
SAWYERS	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	
SEWERS & STITCHERS	638	12	-	-	7	5	626	
SHOEMAKING MACHINE OPERATIVES	39	3	-	-	3	-	36	
SOLDERERS	56	-	-	-	-	-	56	
STATIONARY FIREMEN	15	1	-	-	-	1	14	

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974										5.
OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965						ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS		
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE					
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS				
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT (CONTD.)										
TEXTILE OPERATIVES	562	18	-	-	-	5	13	544		
KNITTERS, LOOPERS & TOPPERS	279	7	-	-	-	1	6	272		
SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26		
WEAVERS	121	8	-	-	-	3	5	113		
OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES	136	3	-	-	-	1	2	133		
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	1,040	20	-	-	-	12	8	1,020		
WINDING OPERATIVES, OTHER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9		
MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	460	22	-	-	-	16	6	438		
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	2,207	7	-	-	-	4	3	2,200		
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES	623	13	-	-	-	11	2	610		
NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES	2,745	15	-	-	-	15	-	2,730		
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	183	3	-	-	-	1	2	180		
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES										
BOATMEN & CANALMEN	2,520	8	-	-	-	4	4	2,512		
BUS DRIVERS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9		
CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT.	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	73		
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	140		
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26		
PARKING ATTENDANTS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
RAILROAD BRAKEMEN	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69		
RAILROAD SWITCHMEN	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12		
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
TRUCK DRIVERS	1,700	4	-	-	-	2	2	1,696		
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	453	3	-	-	-	2	1	450		
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	11		
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	18,315	60	-	-	-	37	23	18,255		
ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM	31	1	-	-	-	-	1	30		
CARPENTERS' HELPERS	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42		
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS	709	6	-	-	-	2	4	703		
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	179	8	-	-	-	7	1	171		
FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS	973	1	-	-	-	-	1	972		
GARBAGE COLLECTORS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8		
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM	286	18	-	-	-	12	6	268		
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31		
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	61	4	-	-	-	2	2	57		
STOCK HANDLERS	75	1	-	-	-	1	-	74		
TEAMSTERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
VEHICLE WASHERS & EQUIPMENT CLEANERS	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32		
WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER	188	1	-	-	-	-	1	187		
MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS	703	3	-	-	-	1	2	700		
NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS	14,423	16	-	-	-	12	4	14,407		
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	571	1	-	-	-	-	1	570		
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS										
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	238	15	-	-	-	6	9	223		
FARM MANAGERS	157	4	-	-	-	2	2	153		
FARM MANAGERS	81	11	-	-	-	4	7	70		
FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN										
FARM FOREMEN	6,912	168	-	-	-	11	157	6,744		
FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	9		
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	1,784	7	-	-	-	2	5	1,777		
FARM SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	698	155	-	-	-	5	150	543		
OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	67	2	-	-	-	1	1	65		
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4,353	3	-	-	-	2	1	4,350		
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	18,135	836	-	-	-	384	452	17,299		
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	1,200	24	-	-	-	12	12	1,176		
CLEANERS & CHAMWOMEN	189	11	-	-	-	6	5	178		
JANITORS & SEXTONS	276	10	-	-	-	5	5	266		
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	735	3	-	-	-	1	2	732		
BARTENDERS	6,303	668	-	-	-	304	364	5,635		
BUSBOYS	287	3	-	-	-	3	-	284		
COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	235		
DISHWASHERS	3,334	634	-	-	-	290	344	2,700		
FOOD COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	144	1	-	-	-	1	-	143		
WAITERS	104	2	-	-	-	2	-	102		
OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H'HD	1,767	22	-	-	-	8	14	1,745		
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	432	6	-	-	-	-	6	426		
DENTAL ASSISTANTS	995	31	-	-	-	8	23	964		
HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING	63	1	-	-	-	-	1	62		
HEALTH TRAINEES	65	2	-	-	-	1	1	63		
LAY MIDWIVES	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27		
NURSING AIDES, ORDERLIES & ATTENDANTS ..	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	76		
PRACTICAL NURSES	589	9	-	-	-	2	7	580		
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	175	19	-	-	-	5	14	156		
AIRLINE STEWARDESSES	2,540	95	-	-	-	48	47	2,445		
ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	53	1	-	-	-	1	-	52		
ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER	69	1	-	-	-	1	-	68		
BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS	249	18	-	-	-	7	11	231		
BARRERS	491	2	-	-	-	2	-	489		
BOARDING & LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS	288	13	-	-	-	12	1	275		
BOOTBLACKS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	30	3	-	-	-	-	3	27		
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52		
HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	927	31	-	-	-	16	15	896		
PERSONAL SERVICE APPRENTICES	286	26	-	-	-	9	17	260		
SCHOOL MONITORS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
WELFARE SERVICE AIDES	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57		
CROSSING GUARDS & BRIDGE TENDERS	568	4	-	-	-	4	-	564		
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	38	2	-	-	-	2	-	36		
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	40	1	-	-	-	1	-	39		
MARSHALS & CONSTABLES	290	1	-	-	-	-	-	289		
MARSHALS & CONSTABLES	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11		

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

6.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965						ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE			
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS		
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS (CONTD).								
POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES	182	-	-	-	-	-	182	
SHERIFFS & BAILIFFS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	6,529	14	-	-	8	6	6,515	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	8,789	523	-	-	185	338	8,266	
CHILD CARE WORKERS	107	28	-	-	12	16	79	
COOKS	255	41	-	-	21	20	214	
HOUSEKEEPERS	3,592	87	-	-	30	57	3,505	
LAUNDRESSES	26	-	-	-	-	-	26	
MAIDS & SERVANTS	4,719	347	-	-	121	226	4,372	
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	90	20	-	-	1	19	70	
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS	243,593	-	-	-	-	-	243,593	
HOUSEWIVES	84,569	-	-	-	-	-	84,569	
STUDENTS	46,163	-	-	-	-	-	46,163	
UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE	95,973	-	-	-	-	-	95,973	
RETIRED	3,667	-	-	-	-	-	3,667	
UNEMPLOYED	2,503	-	-	-	-	-	2,503	
NONE	8,610	-	-	-	-	-	8,610	
OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED	2,108	-	-	-	-	-	2,108	

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	M A L E S										
		TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	394,861	184,518	15,579	17,750	38,455	51,892	31,770	14,324	7,596	4,986	1,805	361
EUROPE	81,212	38,358	2,886	3,162	5,623	11,408	6,822	4,313	2,070	1,334	563	107
AUSTRIA	416	173	22	7	8	85	46	11	7	5	1	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	683	308	5	17	20	105	64	43	34	12	7	1
DENMARK	440	177	14	14	11	75	42	10	4	3	4	-
FRANCE	1,634	724	63	52	66	354	120	34	13	13	7	2
GERMANY	6,320	1,742	351	266	235	380	302	100	37	45	26	-
GREECE	10,824	5,780	292	330	743	2,263	1,092	631	275	111	42	1
HUNGARY	1,288	676	10	20	72	301	135	72	41	15	9	1
IRELAND	1,572	736	20	16	83	403	127	46	29	9	-	1
ITALY	15,884	8,046	540	673	1,503	1,798	1,370	1,152	573	315	99	23
NETHERLANDS	1,024	430	27	26	46	162	98	36	19	9	6	1
POLAND	4,033	1,794	61	82	251	523	331	276	142	101	25	2
PORTUGAL	11,302	5,626	483	656	973	1,317	931	680	335	193	49	9
ROMANIA	1,552	807	26	32	90	240	133	145	75	49	13	4
SPAIN	3,390	1,777	123	59	95	490	381	211	75	155	156	32
SWEDEN	587	224	20	23	25	75	52	15	8	6	-	-
SWITZERLAND	534	256	16	29	20	112	58	13	2	2	4	-
U.S.S.R.	1,161	555	12	27	84	130	75	77	62	58	23	7
UNITED KINGDOM	10,710	4,533	492	546	596	1,288	835	372	182	151	54	17
YUGOSLAVIA	5,817	3,050	246	238	599	982	509	291	107	55	23	-
OTHER EUROPE	2,041	924	63	49	103	325	191	96	50	27	15	5
ASIA	130,662	57,270	6,151	5,353	8,541	17,035	11,353	4,213	2,224	1,692	612	96
CHINA & TAIWAN	18,056	8,523	286	338	727	2,708	1,779	1,151	799	520	192	23
HONG KONG	4,629	2,201	313	431	875	383	126	38	19	12	4	-
INDIA	12,779	6,428	556	413	421	2,760	1,767	356	83	44	25	3
INDONESIA	443	206	12	6	27	63	55	20	15	7	1	-
IRAN	2,608	1,664	60	50	104	882	411	79	31	20	23	4
IRAQ	2,281	1,285	71	112	309	409	180	119	46	28	9	2
ISRAEL	1,998	1,138	98	81	104	592	187	50	11	11	3	1
JAPAN	4,860	1,480	141	112	130	582	372	88	18	19	12	6
JORDAN	2,838	1,607	103	89	365	591	259	117	53	25	4	1
KOREA	28,028	11,163	1,814	1,451	1,920	1,856	2,634	1,009	293	147	34	5
LEBANON	2,400	1,463	119	79	235	637	218	103	38	24	7	3
PHILIPPINES	32,857	13,042	1,604	1,574	2,436	3,096	2,023	726	629	683	237	34
RYUKYU ISLANDS	27	7	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	1,082	691	26	26	82	290	141	45	20	15	3	3
THAILAND	4,956	1,344	224	147	132	528	282	21	3	4	3	-
TURKEY	1,867	989	66	56	112	266	154	92	89	97	47	10
VIETNAM	3,192	776	416	172	88	51	28	8	9	4	-	-
OTHER ASIA	5,761	3,303	241	214	474	1,338	736	191	68	32	8	1
AFRICA	6,182	3,398	222	193	347	1,384	904	216	67	52	10	3
EGYPT	1,831	942	60	54	96	291	274	93	36	35	3	-
OTHER AFRICA	4,351	2,456	162	139	251	1,093	630	123	31	17	7	3
OCEANIA	3,052	1,331	112	151	225	443	241	93	40	16	9	1
AUSTRALIA	1,236	641	51	40	56	154	95	28	13	-	4	-
OTHER OCEANIA	1,816	870	61	91	169	289	146	65	27	16	5	1
NORTH AMERICA	151,444	73,517	5,518	7,868	21,503	18,174	10,326	4,821	2,881	1,715	562	149
CANADA	7,654	3,360	470	443	733	824	378	204	157	119	26	6
MEXICO	71,586	36,124	3,882	4,081	10,273	10,695	4,676	1,206	769	399	120	23
BARBADOS	1,461	730	13	50	241	173	146	68	23	14	1	1
CUBA	18,929	8,489	30	653	2,073	605	1,330	1,656	992	723	335	92
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	15,680	7,567	373	670	2,644	1,708	1,148	534	306	151	24	9
HAITI	3,946	1,964	69	178	586	404	436	150	63	58	14	6
JAMAICA	12,408	6,260	191	833	2,301	1,166	919	464	274	93	15	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,516	3,262	117	392	1,178	759	427	209	114	59	6	1
COSTA RICA	752	312	39	24	74	108	44	14	4	5	-	-
EL SALVADOR	2,278	952	38	103	294	286	132	55	27	10	6	1
GUATEMALA	1,638	708	39	55	157	297	102	27	16	14	-	1
MONDURAS	1,390	560	41	58	188	145	79	28	11	6	3	1
NICARAGUA	942	365	25	38	100	119	45	17	8	8	4	1
PANAMA	1,664	589	77	82	166	128	74	27	24	9	1	1
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,600	2,275	114	208	495	757	390	162	93	47	7	2
SOUTH AMERICA	22,307	10,642	690	1,023	2,215	3,448	2,054	667	314	177	49	5
ARGENTINA	2,077	1,115	102	92	164	366	256	77	43	10	5	-
BRAZIL	1,114	489	43	59	105	179	66	27	7	2	1	-
CHILE	1,285	670	34	50	88	266	149	47	18	14	4	-
COLOMBIA	5,837	2,587	237	246	521	859	467	146	59	39	12	1
ECUADOR	4,795	2,292	118	225	646	631	407	128	66	55	15	1
GUYANA	3,241	1,539	49	192	408	410	259	116	67	33	2	1
PERU	1,942	981	42	54	112	407	260	66	23	11	5	1
URUGUAY	705	359	10	32	49	116	94	38	14	6	-	-
VENEZUELA	604	273	36	51	67	75	28	5	7	3	1	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	707	337	19	22	55	139	68	15	10	4	4	1
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

2.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	F E M A L E S									
		UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	210,343	15,873	17,401	40,477	65,895	32,229	16,472	10,924	7,673	2,745	654
EUROPE	42,854	2,690	3,068	6,981	13,300	6,906	4,421	2,490	1,845	916	237
AUSTRIA	223	23	8	10	96	40	12	10	11	8	5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	375	5	10	33	131	76	43	37	27	10	3
DENMARK	263	13	22	14	140	40	11	11	5	7	-
FRANCE	910	70	45	75	423	152	65	34	23	13	10
GERMANY	4,578	331	306	699	2,013	736	199	106	119	56	13
GREECE	5,044	291	325	1,124	1,322	786	644	293	178	64	17
HUNGARY	612	10	23	56	230	118	62	50	46	14	3
IRELAND	836	18	8	75	478	129	51	36	27	13	1
ITALY	7,838	524	667	1,651	1,470	1,333	1,063	589	357	154	30
NETHERLANDS	594	27	27	43	307	112	43	14	9	8	4
PHILAND	2,239	66	89	313	652	358	325	235	136	54	11
PORTUGAL	5,676	432	583	1,179	1,219	880	680	357	248	78	20
ROMANIA	745	30	35	67	178	114	143	80	58	31	9
SPAIN	1,613	99	49	86	436	273	156	102	190	171	51
SWEDEN	363	17	27	29	198	61	15	10	3	2	1
SWITZERLAND	278	27	27	18	125	45	19	6	8	3	-
U.S.S.R.	606	13	18	73	120	68	108	81	67	48	10
UNITED KINGDOM	6,177	422	554	737	2,465	992	395	257	200	124	31
YUGOSLAVIA	2,767	226	194	592	800	426	288	125	82	28	6
OTHER EUROPE	1,117	46	51	107	497	167	99	57	51	30	12
ASIA	73,392	6,726	5,119	9,540	28,227	12,361	4,492	3,298	2,686	804	139
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,533	277	312	854	3,597	1,525	1,027	987	673	231	55
HONG KONG	2,428	310	429	883	612	116	37	26	7	7	1
INDIA	6,351	542	430	495	3,375	1,099	212	108	68	20	2
INDONESIA	237	11	6	15	114	54	12	10	9	5	1
IRAN	944	52	34	110	419	156	59	60	34	16	4
IRAQ	996	60	87	289	224	150	110	48	19	8	1
ISRAEL	860	103	69	115	382	124	40	16	8	3	-
JAPAN	3,380	130	100	172	1,590	840	383	61	62	32	10
JORDAN	1,231	91	92	348	354	153	103	57	25	7	1
KOREA	16,865	2,569	1,393	2,302	5,959	2,966	880	403	310	75	8
LIBANON	937	93	94	201	246	132	92	44	21	11	3
PHILIPPINES	19,815	1,547	1,510	2,567	6,636	3,556	1,179	1,244	1,244	304	30
RYUKYU ISLANDS	-	20	1	5	6	3	3	-	1	-	1
SYRIA	431	21	16	72	156	76	39	24	17	8	2
THAILAND	3,612	249	154	422	2,184	521	49	18	13	2	-
TURKEY	878	44	46	97	191	131	62	94	132	63	18
VIETNAM	2,416	420	187	242	1,179	300	66	15	6	1	-
OTHER ASIA	2,458	212	159	351	1,003	459	139	83	39	11	2
AFRICA	2,784	213	203	398	1,252	415	144	89	53	17	-
EGYPT	889	59	50	104	404	133	64	41	27	7	-
OTHER AFRICA	1,895	154	153	294	848	282	80	48	26	10	-
OCEANIA	1,721	152	148	242	712	265	92	63	30	10	7
AUSTRALIA	775	68	65	73	362	129	36	19	12	4	7
OTHER OCEANIA	946	84	83	169	350	136	56	44	18	6	-
NORTH AMERICA	77,927	5,441	7,877	21,083	18,770	10,120	6,361	4,371	2,716	926	262
CANADA	4,294	469	393	725	1,528	459	268	243	165	35	9
MEXICO	35,462	3,817	3,997	9,752	9,144	4,479	2,252	1,289	558	150	24
BARBADOS	731	21	72	229	162	97	42	41	30	15	2
CUBA	10,440	14	640	2,062	1,328	1,697	1,727	1,109	1,147	519	197
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	8,113	387	703	2,716	1,807	1,012	694	518	236	36	4
HAITI	1,982	67	201	583	383	292	149	170	100	33	4
JAMAICA	6,148	213	867	2,286	1,101	659	389	371	190	59	13
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,254	102	415	1,064	744	373	249	202	81	22	2
COSTA RICA	440	25	39	104	144	63	37	17	8	2	1
EL SALVADOR	1,326	53	106	320	413	206	117	69	33	9	-
GUATEMALA	930	54	65	163	372	131	59	57	24	4	1
HONDURAS	830	40	69	207	262	117	64	42	22	7	-
NICARAGUA	577	27	36	117	204	83	40	33	22	13	2
PANAMA	1,075	63	99	219	420	110	69	57	31	7	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	2,325	89	175	536	758	342	185	153	69	15	3
SOUTH AMERICA	11,665	651	986	2,233	3,634	2,162	962	613	343	72	9
ARGENTINA	962	84	75	152	265	214	80	53	31	8	-
BRAZIL	625	54	49	97	212	128	42	29	10	4	-
CHILE	615	25	45	76	195	125	79	42	21	5	2
COLOMBIA	3,250	226	223	573	1,042	663	274	150	79	19	1
ECUADOR	2,503	93	235	636	716	394	175	152	78	23	1
GUYANA	1,702	60	206	391	489	256	140	94	57	6	3
PERU	961	36	58	102	403	187	80	46	42	5	2
URUGUAY	346	14	23	53	83	94	51	20	8	-	-
VENEZUELA	331	44	47	90	75	37	24	9	4	1	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	370	15	25	63	154	64	17	18	13	1	-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TABLE 10.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

SEX AND AGE	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
NUMBER ADMITTED.	3,718,149	296,697	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861
UNDER 5 YEARS	310,287	27,674	30,750	30,949	32,587	30,879	31,709	30,140	31,163	32,984	31,452
5- 9 YEARS	325,164	22,146	28,562	31,605	36,919	32,268	34,677	34,225	34,296	35,315	35,151
10-14 YEARS	304,640	18,642	25,034	29,076	35,039	29,152	32,076	31,543	32,044	35,307	36,727
15 YEARS	62,347	3,969	5,369	5,968	7,249	5,868	6,418	6,443	6,364	7,209	7,490
16-17 YEARS	139,603	10,704	12,544	12,912	15,575	12,648	14,114	13,985	14,434	16,022	16,665
18-19 YEARS	165,871	17,269	16,647	15,887	18,682	15,008	15,888	15,613	15,651	17,176	18,050
20-24 YEARS	517,499	57,000	47,853	45,691	58,472	46,434	47,984	49,354	53,533	56,306	54,872
25-29 YEARS	544,750	42,874	43,239	47,613	60,548	49,946	54,961	56,644	62,497	63,513	62,915
30-34 YEARS	381,194	27,545	30,497	36,795	45,886	38,270	40,483	40,711	42,003	40,254	38,750
35-39 YEARS	263,565	19,227	22,614	27,589	35,467	27,691	27,884	26,381	26,013	25,450	25,249
40-44 YEARS	192,104	14,033	16,132	20,947	27,968	20,684	20,220	18,335	17,902	18,430	17,453
45-49 YEARS	141,300	9,641	11,118	14,850	21,416	15,344	14,725	13,481	13,571	13,811	13,343
50-54 YEARS	110,073	8,735	10,249	13,052	17,208	10,600	9,556	9,621	9,600	10,933	10,519
55-59 YEARS	91,908	6,626	8,354	10,883	15,148	9,443	8,244	8,396	8,182	8,631	8,001
60-64 YEARS	69,604	4,538	5,899	7,759	11,081	6,307	6,099	6,446	6,799	7,494	7,182
65-69 YEARS	47,770	2,898	3,879	5,025	7,084	4,108	4,236	4,592	5,057	5,414	5,477
70-74 YEARS	27,024	1,793	2,327	2,869	4,008	2,627	2,193	2,520	2,976	3,202	3,109
75-79 YEARS	14,140	865	1,186	1,526	2,450	1,155	1,134	1,267	1,573	1,543	1,441
80 YEARS AND OVER	9,256	518	763	971	1,659	745	715	779	1,022	1,069	1,015
NOT REPORTED	50	-	24	5	2	2	10	2	5	-	-
MALES	1,692,226	127,171	141,456	158,324	199,732	165,472	176,990	172,528	179,715	186,320	184,518
UNDER 5 YEARS	156,176	14,112	15,627	15,695	16,478	15,649	16,078	15,178	15,573	16,207	15,579
5- 9 YEARS	164,905	11,268	14,447	16,210	18,668	16,378	17,595	17,348	17,410	17,831	17,750
10-14 YEARS	153,884	9,466	12,778	14,801	17,767	14,610	16,176	15,856	16,030	17,787	18,613
15 YEARS	32,244	2,021	2,805	3,179	3,712	3,022	3,224	3,225	3,412	3,708	3,856
16-17 YEARS	68,318	4,867	6,108	6,179	7,312	6,208	7,001	6,908	7,211	8,051	8,443
18-19 YEARS	61,112	5,755	5,445	5,093	6,419	5,573	6,257	5,994	6,103	6,930	7,543
20-24 YEARS	176,715	18,938	15,086	12,685	17,785	15,871	16,930	17,160	19,276	21,452	21,532
25-29 YEARS	252,975	18,753	19,033	20,593	26,775	23,124	26,420	27,054	30,225	30,638	30,360
30-34 YEARS	189,045	12,578	14,181	17,424	21,979	19,151	21,191	20,774	21,854	20,433	19,480
35-39 YEARS	128,238	8,660	10,561	13,012	16,352	13,835	14,441	13,504	13,055	12,528	12,290
40-44 YEARS	90,654	6,251	7,357	9,370	12,599	9,970	10,370	8,960	8,713	8,776	8,288
45-49 YEARS	64,675	4,105	4,907	6,550	9,511	7,351	7,204	6,290	6,286	6,436	6,036
50-54 YEARS	47,380	3,517	4,225	5,572	7,319	4,759	4,490	4,256	4,133	4,645	4,464
55-59 YEARS	38,792	2,687	3,470	4,650	6,504	4,202	3,714	3,590	3,431	3,412	3,132
60-64 YEARS	28,598	1,806	2,569	3,251	4,764	2,616	2,581	2,666	2,770	3,004	2,771
65-69 YEARS	19,604	1,159	1,507	2,092	2,949	1,745	1,739	1,938	2,039	2,221	2,215
70-74 YEARS	10,461	687	855	1,078	1,497	758	781	875	994	1,157	1,289
75-79 YEARS	5,114	328	415	547	832	381	421	471	609	576	534
80 YEARS AND OVER	3,311	213	270	339	509	268	267	290	397	397	361
NOT REPORTED	25	-	10	4	1	1	6	2	1	-	-
FEMALES	2,025,923	169,526	181,584	203,648	254,716	193,107	196,336	197,950	204,970	213,743	210,343
UNDER 5 YEARS	154,111	13,562	15,123	15,254	16,109	15,230	15,631	14,962	15,590	16,777	15,873
5- 9 YEARS	160,259	10,878	14,115	15,395	18,251	15,690	17,082	16,877	16,886	17,484	17,401
10-14 YEARS	150,756	9,176	12,256	14,275	17,272	14,542	15,900	15,687	16,014	17,520	18,114
15 YEARS	30,103	1,948	2,564	2,789	3,537	2,846	3,184	3,148	2,952	3,501	3,634
16-17 YEARS	71,285	5,837	6,436	6,733	8,263	6,440	7,113	7,077	7,193	7,971	8,222
18-19 YEARS	104,759	11,514	11,202	10,794	12,263	9,435	9,631	9,619	9,548	10,246	10,507
20-24 YEARS	340,784	38,062	32,767	33,006	40,687	30,563	31,054	32,194	34,257	34,854	33,340
25-29 YEARS	291,775	24,121	24,206	27,020	33,773	26,822	28,541	29,590	32,272	32,875	32,555
30-34 YEARS	192,149	14,967	16,316	19,371	23,907	19,119	19,292	19,937	20,149	19,621	19,270
35-39 YEARS	135,327	10,567	12,053	14,577	19,115	13,856	13,443	12,877	12,958	12,922	12,959
40-44 YEARS	101,450	7,782	8,775	11,577	15,369	10,714	9,850	9,375	9,189	9,654	9,165
45-49 YEARS	76,625	5,536	6,211	8,300	11,905	7,993	7,521	7,191	7,285	7,376	7,307
50-54 YEARS	62,693	5,218	6,024	7,480	9,889	5,841	5,066	5,365	5,467	6,288	6,055
55-59 YEARS	53,116	3,939	4,884	6,233	8,644	5,241	4,530	4,806	4,751	5,219	4,869
60-64 YEARS	41,006	2,732	3,530	4,508	6,317	3,691	3,518	3,780	4,029	4,490	4,411
65-69 YEARS	28,166	1,739	2,372	2,933	4,135	2,363	2,497	2,654	3,018	3,193	3,262
70-74 YEARS	16,563	1,106	1,472	1,791	2,511	1,269	1,318	1,526	1,819	1,913	1,838
75-79 YEARS	9,026	537	771	979	1,618	774	713	796	964	967	907
80 YEARS AND OVER	5,945	305	493	632	1,150	477	448	489	625	672	654
NOT REPORTED	25	-	14	1	1	1	4	-	4	-	-

TABLE 10A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
NUMBER ADMITTED	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	176,990	172,528	179,715	186,320	184,518
SINGLE	94,009	89,338	88,985	91,652	92,735
MARRIED	81,013	81,306	88,775	92,750	89,918
WIDOWED	955	958	1,045	1,033	1,054
DIVORCED	956	896	910	885	811
UNKNOWN	57	30	-	-	-
FEMALES	196,336	197,950	204,970	213,743	210,343
SINGLE	86,371	82,627	81,828	85,667	84,854
MARRIED	102,563	107,454	114,953	118,984	116,918
WIDOWED	5,587	6,019	6,388	7,291	6,895
DIVORCED	1,769	1,818	1,801	1,801	1,676
UNKNOWN	46	32	-	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	901	872	877	872	877
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	24.3	24.3	24.4	24.0	23.7
MALES	25.0	24.8	24.8	24.2	23.8
FEMALES	23.8	23.9	24.0	23.8	23.7
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP 1/ PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	46,151	48,850	48,887	41,147	35,483
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	5,829	6,254	7,748	9,185	9,206
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	16,517	14,667	14,921	15,897	2,962
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	28,192	21,908	18,944	19,066	13,203
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	18,430	18,844	19,019	21,209	20,071
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	14,148	13,137	15,257	18,364	15,504
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3,839	1,215	161	118	2,520
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4,332	5,479	6,403	6,221	18,315
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN					238
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	9,272	12,182	15,403	16,472	6,912
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10,479	10,586	10,498	8,798	18,135
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	216,137	217,356	227,444	243,586	8,789
					243,593

1/ BEGINNING FISCAL YEAR 1974, BASED ON BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 1970 INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS; PRIOR YEARS BASED ON 1960 INDEX. THE OCCUPATIONS CONTAINED IN THE MAJOR GROUPS ARE THEREFORE NOT NECESSARILY IDENTICAL TO THE GROUPINGS OF PRIOR YEARS.

TABLE 11.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1974

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 2/	U. S. CITIZENS 3/	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant 1/		Arrived	Departed
1908-1974	21,369,959	61,358,823	55,600,408	95,566,698	92,478,664
1908-1910	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961-1970	3,321,677	24,107,224	19,277,334	36,560,993	35,836,695
1961	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
1964	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196
1965	296,697	2,075,967	1,734,939	3,099,951	3,084,921
1966	323,040	2,341,923	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,542,751
1967	361,972	2,608,193	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283
1968	454,448	3,200,336	2,473,742	4,645,045	4,587,389
1969	358,579	3,645,328	2,807,618	5,457,266	5,221,574
1970	373,326	4,431,880	3,246,481	6,208,226	6,107,257
1971	370,478	4,403,761	3,483,698	6,997,377	6,713,468
1972	384,685	5,171,460	3,865,778	8,417,954	7,735,499
1973	400,063	5,977,324	4,594,358	9,309,354	8,630,848
1974	394,861	6,908,708	5,059,337	9,038,335	8,636,812

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Includes aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 12.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL	3,718,149	296,697	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861
ALABAMA	7,491	694	691	844	736	499	776	627	770	874	980
ALASKA	2,844	363	285	222	285	196	308	229	279	338	339
ARIZONA	37,583	3,866	4,158	3,393	3,159	3,501	3,221	3,176	4,142	4,384	4,583
ARKANSAS	3,512	309	283	361	359	292	267	398	392	432	419
CALIFORNIA	749,585	67,671	73,073	69,150	72,371	71,183	74,268	69,825	80,121	85,062	86,861
COLORADO	18,451	1,880	1,614	1,664	1,911	1,499	1,582	1,832	1,910	2,301	2,258
CONNECTICUT	80,474	6,867	7,788	9,909	11,154	8,332	8,758	8,032	7,214	6,565	5,855
DELAWARE	5,170	488	485	633	714	424	527	465	517	458	459
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	30,887	2,919	2,655	3,161	3,533	3,012	2,908	2,760	3,240	3,218	3,481
FLORIDA	225,115	15,077	14,028	22,748	69,586	13,783	13,902	17,438	17,027	22,117	19,409
GEORGIA	18,503	1,538	1,371	2,601	2,319	1,571	1,518	1,677	1,619	2,046	2,243
HAWAII	53,771	1,721	3,070	3,825	4,693	5,199	9,013	6,055	6,765	6,881	6,549
IDAHO	4,304	373	333	378	392	430	419	390	509	518	562
ILLINOIS	219,414	15,587	18,158	20,270	24,901	20,420	20,910	23,254	25,611	25,489	24,814
INDIANA	25,137	2,095	2,292	2,908	3,048	2,614	2,501	2,544	2,406	2,325	2,404
IOWA	10,042	822	777	1,224	1,210	1,042	1,074	1,143	997	854	899
KANSAS	10,112	896	952	981	931	868	919	1,137	1,068	1,109	1,251
KENTUCKY	8,251	824	760	931	771	631	752	900	833	939	910
LOUISIANA	19,899	2,221	1,894	2,194	2,919	1,787	1,693	1,992	1,779	1,662	1,758
MAINE	11,944	1,491	1,224	1,154	1,853	1,391	1,200	1,003	1,008	874	746
MARYLAND	52,151	3,448	3,263	4,512	5,118	4,650	5,002	5,560	6,606	6,633	7,359
MASSACHUSETTS	152,440	11,455	15,120	18,246	19,339	19,043	15,212	15,760	13,364	12,484	12,417
MICHIGAN	97,899	7,975	9,180	11,522	10,691	9,407	10,730	9,274	9,166	9,882	10,072
MINNESOTA	19,948	1,733	1,613	2,123	2,021	1,837	1,986	2,264	2,236	2,179	1,956
MISSISSIPPI	4,254	331	332	420	364	370	377	489	486	562	527
MISSOURI	22,861	1,968	1,895	2,134	2,316	2,207	2,350	2,541	2,444	2,666	2,340
MONTANA	3,574	542	503	354	328	249	310	351	318	314	305
NEBRASKA	8,144	580	532	573	563	601	547	715	690	660	683
NEVADA	7,813	754	616	566	814	682	491	856	892	1,048	1,094
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8,916	1,142	1,016	1,157	1,176	1,046	881	833	620	551	494
NEW JERSEY	219,432	15,096	17,667	18,804	27,712	18,935	23,699	23,593	24,011	25,236	24,679
NEW MEXICO	11,367	1,367	875	903	990	982	937	1,289	1,076	1,349	1,570
NEW YORK	890,675	69,011	77,279	86,354	97,802	94,403	97,821	92,478	93,833	93,626	88,068
NORTH CAROLINA	16,218	1,431	1,395	1,609	1,664	1,477	1,614	1,628	1,764	1,780	1,856
NORTH DAKOTA	3,058	344	376	339	337	207	281	318	274	287	295
OHIO	74,297	5,444	6,333	8,315	8,677	8,434	8,565	8,377	7,114	6,993	6,045
OKLAHOMA	8,838	876	741	884	884	758	804	902	949	1,065	975
OREGON	16,917	2,040	1,571	1,617	1,964	1,602	1,506	1,570	1,621	1,775	1,651
PENNSYLVANIA	94,266	6,976	8,432	10,291	10,772	10,041	10,584	10,132	9,431	8,886	8,721
RHODE ISLAND	26,540	1,159	2,282	3,298	2,987	3,802	3,092	3,115	2,476	2,271	2,058
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,710	557	598	798	779	601	671	787	884	1,053	982
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,769	167	176	140	211	186	178	201	171	174	165
TENNESSEE	10,224	657	865	1,205	1,053	927	899	1,170	1,089	1,201	1,158
TEXAS	195,532	14,674	13,742	14,349	17,335	17,739	18,264	20,210	23,624	26,619	28,976
UTAH	9,065	1,207	935	750	747	769	975	890	895	979	918
VERMONT	4,707	615	526	501	683	513	458	444	351	342	274
VIRGINIA	35,301	2,654	2,345	3,233	3,581	3,010	2,968	3,334	4,199	4,670	5,307
WASHINGTON	43,614	3,722	4,139	5,501	7,160	4,321	4,100	3,572	3,359	3,717	4,023
WEST VIRGINIA	5,147	443	463	515	499	535	404	544	615	515	614
WISCONSIN	22,823	2,190	2,225	2,896	2,661	2,065	2,360	2,137	2,052	2,120	2,117
WYOMING	1,858	204	167	179	156	163	196	153	169	183	288
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	15,366	640	744	987	1,215	1,403	1,941	1,707	2,028	2,182	2,519
PUERTO RICO	56,648	4,767	7,030	6,239	10,630	4,361	4,269	4,869	4,772	4,902	4,809
VIRGIN ISLANDS	21,377	505	708	1,389	3,413	1,940	2,024	3,320	2,707	2,654	2,717
ALL OTHER	6,911	2,321	1,465	718	952	639	314	218	192	39	53

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY.
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500.

URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999.

CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

1.

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	ITALY	JAPAN	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	PORTUGAL	THAILAND	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
TOTAL	394,861	7,654	18,056	5,837	18,929	15,680	6,320	10,824	12,779	15,884	4,860	12,408	28,028	71,586	32,857	11,302	4,956	6,516	10,710	5,817	93,658
ALABAMA	980	23	48	11	7	1	79	15	50	6	27	11	205	39	65	3	57	1	74	1	257
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	16	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	568	13	25	8	3	-	53	9	24	2	13	5	138	21	34	3	43	1	44	1	128
BIRMINGHAM	144	3	6	-	1	-	7	3	11	2	2	-	3	13	-	3	-	-	18	-	65
HUNTSVILLE	70	2	8	1	1	-	3	-	13	-	3	2	10	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
MOBILE	67	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	6	4	12	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	20
MONTGOMERY	66	2	2	2	-	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	8	15	2	-	7	-	3	-	17
CITY NOT REPORTED	49	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	2	-	17	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	10
ALASKA	339	34	5	1	-	-	16	8	4	2	22	1	42	30	69	-	11	3	11	1	79
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	334	34	5	1	-	-	16	8	4	2	22	1	41	27	68	-	11	3	11	1	79
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	4,583	147	128	11	13	6	96	22	67	13	37	8	242	2,821	130	5	79	2	154	18	573
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	13	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,677	55	46	5	6	4	34	8	26	5	20	2	91	2,033	50	3	31	-	44	8	206
PHOENIX	899	43	54	2	1	1	26	8	25	3	5	5	83	313	39	1	9	-	57	6	218
TUCSON	917	45	21	3	6	1	26	6	16	4	10	1	61	471	32	-	35	1	43	4	131
CITY NOT REPORTED	77	4	5	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	9	1	15	-	9	-	13
ARKANSAS	419	9	22	4	-	3	55	4	14	6	24	3	55	24	34	5	27	2	29	-	99
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	22	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	5
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	316	7	16	4	-	-	41	2	5	6	19	1	51	19	29	4	23	-	17	-	72
LITTLE ROCK	6	2	4	-	-	-	7	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	3	-	-	1
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	21
CALIFORNIA	86,861	990	5,449	286	2,005	76	777	592	1,457	792	1,496	192	6,214	33,752	12,655	1,671	945	63	1,755	389	15,305
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	144	-	2	1	2	2	3	2	4	2	3	4	4	28	63	6	1	6	2	-	50
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	46,164	614	1,821	156	1,080	52	52	291	809	45	689	61	2,636	22,138	4,990	1,311	456	21	1,150	246	6,151
ANAHEIM	424	17	24	1	14	-	5	11	14	4	9	-	16	228	14	-	9	1	6	-	51
BERKELEY	416	5	76	1	-	-	14	8	42	8	11	3	23	25	27	-	2	-	25	-	146
EAST LOS ANGELES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FREMONT	131	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	14	37	30	7	1	-	3	-	19
FRESNO	399	15	26	8	-	-	4	7	18	3	2	1	15	100	35	4	8	-	93	-	39
GARDEN GROVE	101	2	5	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	4	-	12	31	7	-	3	1	3	-	26
GLENDALE	571	8	19	2	96	-	6	-	12	6	8	-	44	109	73	-	15	-	3	5	165
HUNTINGTON BEACH	116	2	7	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	3	-	14	50	3	-	2	-	1	-	25
LONG BEACH	111	49	2	36	1	4	24	12	25	12	25	-	90	147	28	4	17	1	15	15	170
LOS ANGELES	18,486	133	1,237	84	504	17	50	64	174	110	359	88	2,410	6,715	2,360	144	234	25	170	43	3,332
OAKLAND	1,386	7	210	6	5	-	15	36	42	1	18	3	51	305	335	18	8	2	17	4	303
PASADENA	690	10	86	4	36	-	12	2	15	10	18	1	53	150	54	-	14	2	13	6	204
RIVERSIDE	145	2	3	1	1	-	3	-	5	4	2	12	73	10	-	2	-	3	5	19	3
SACRAMENTO	1,096	18	126	2	3	-	20	19	21	5	20	2	104	260	148	35	28	-	25	8	255
SAN BERNARDINO	99	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	9	2	5	-	12	41	9	-	9	-	5	-	16
SAN DIEGO	2,987	41	73	3	15	-	20	12	23	77	60	10	92	1,020	1,006	58	17	-	80	5	375
SAN FRANCISCO	8,510	61	1,447	11	72	1	37	71	187	59	179	9	417	452	2,860	14	63	8	95	31	2,436
SAN JOSE	1,631	18	102	6	8	2	17	33	42	23	22	2	74	573	207	189	14	-	26	13	260
SANTA ANA	965	4	20	1	19	2	5	4	7	3	12	1	50	666	36	2	5	-	42	8	84
STOCKTON	708	6	33	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	7	-	2	406	129	10	1	-	4	-	101
TORRANCE	434	3	44	1	44	-	1	3	13	2	17	2	48	120	43	1	4	1	13	1	73
CITY NOT REPORTED	310	1	22	1	-	-	13	3	3	5	27	5	21	18	56	1	37	1	40	5	51
COLORADO	2,258	75	89	6	20	1	109	45	72	35	45	11	377	527	101	5	58	3	127	4	548
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,056	36	37	1	9	1	52	14	26	19	25	-	156	265	60	3	29	1	74	3	245
COLORADO SPRINGS	317	11	8	2	1	-	27	-	14	3	7	1	127	18	12	1	7	-	11	1	66
DENVER	833	28	38	3	10	-	18	31	29	13	11	10	85	241	26	1	20	2	42	-	225
CITY NOT REPORTED	52	-	6	-	-	-	12	-	3	-	2	-	9	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	12
CONNECTICUT	5,855	271	130	113	148	30	80	294	203	875	32	559	168	36	190	886	31	59	310	142	1,302
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	16	-	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	3,078	177	70	59	91	11	67	167	109	488	25	154	128	22	136	286	5	20	256	30	802
BRIDGEPORT	7	12	4	32	6	3	36	28	67	-	55	3	11	1	208	-	-	-	8	56	113
HARTFORD	1,215	60	23	20	46	9	5	43	32	163	3	247	18	-	15	268	5	15	23	7	213
NEW HAVEN	334	6	13	5	11	2	4	6	11	68	2	41	15	-	15	43	-	3	16	1	72
STAMFORD	256	5	6	17	2	1	1	29	21	24	-	52	2	1	9	1	-	14	6	3	62
WATERBURY	294	10	7	7	6	1	-	10	1	62	1	62	2	2	12	79	1	3	1	45	35
CITY NOT REPORTED	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DELAWARE	459	17	22	4	10	1	14	15	30	9	8	17	75	16	36	1	9	7	49	-	119
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	444	17	21	4	10	1	14	15	30	9	7	17	74	16	31	1	4	7	49	-	117
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,481	21	244	28	42	52	33	70	136	43	21	375	452	30	264	51	43	197	60	2	1,317
FLORIDA	19,409	821	322	536	8,478	109	341	183	160	203	126	902	507	570	532	60	221	160	721	41	4,416
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	50	-	2	7	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	5,459	510	156	129	438	18	209	126	72	104	82	331	318	468	317	40	130	74	458	24	1,455
FORT LAUDERDALE	548	85	13	26	12	3	10	8	1	12	11	119	21	4	2	2	6	13	53	4	149
MIAMI	498	9	3	46	193	6	9	2	1	4	3	-	1	8	8	1	2	6	16	-	180
HOLLYWOOD	173	33	8	6	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	19	4	5	-	1	2	5	10	3	60

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

2,

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	ITALY	JAPAN	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	PORTUGAL	THAILAND	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
FLORIDA (CONTD.)																					
JACKSONVILLE	407	6	18	8	20	2	19	5	22	9	2	10	19	3	121	1	7	5	25	1	104
MIAMI	11,332	120	109	305	7,594	77	49	27	51	53	10	393	56	64	48	11	18	48	82	6	2,211
ST. PETERSBURG	180	43	3	2	14	1	8			3	4	11	5	2	8		4	6	17	4	45
TAMPA	597	9	1	12	196		21	3	5	13	7	15	61	8	15	1	22	3	25	3	175
CITY NOT REPORTED	165	6	9	2	3		10	3	3	1	4	3	19	7	9		28		29		29
GEORGIA	2,243	65	135	29	105	1	179	64	87	19	61	28	507	51	165	5	78	7	142	3	512
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	24	3				1															
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,230	42	80	8	42		95	24	45	14	30	11	286	13	127	1	47	2	87	2	273
ATLANTA	102	16	43	20	62		26	40	38	4	20	16	134	21	14	1	14	4	46		183
COLUMBUS	107	2	2				17				5		51		6		1		5	1	17
MACON	18								1					1	3						
SAVANNAH	55	1	10	1			35		2		1		7		3		5		1		18
CITY NOT REPORTED	107	1								1	5	1	18	5	12	1	11	1			16
HAWAII	6,549	64	429				25		13	1	464	1	1,127	21	3,410	2	62	4	52	2	864
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	7		1																		
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,189	29	66				19		12		94		249	4	1,507	2	22	2	18	1	185
HONOLULU	4,327	35	362							1	358	1	873	17	1,895		40	2	34	1	677
CITY NOT REPORTED	30										12		4		12						2
IDAHO	562	53	14	5		2	24	6	5	7	20	2	55	101	25	1	31		36		175
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	51																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	480	50	13	2		1	22	6	5	7	18	2	50	95	23	1	23		22		139
CITY NOT REPORTED	31		1	3			1			2			2	1	1		7		11		5
ILLINOIS	24,814	250	697	186	674	47	275	1,426	1,520	1,219	170	275	1,777	6,288	2,897	19	333	58	484	956	5,463
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	23		5																		
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	7,305	162	288	48	174	11	169	371	497	409	83	102	695	1,694	571	8	125	18	300	209	1,371
CHICAGO	17,281	85	391	137	496	36	99	1,053	1,011	800	84	173	1,048	4,574	2,101	11	196	40	171	738	4,037
PEORIA	73		4		1			1	7				10	2	15		6				22
ROCKFORD	88	2	5	1	2		1		3	10			20	16	4				6	8	13
CITY NOT REPORTED	44	1	4		1		5		1		3		3		6				6		11
INDIANA	2,404	56	125	4	27	2	88	163	135	21	56	21	265	381	202	1	76	2	113	147	519
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	7		1				1														
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,455	36	86	3	16	2	54	59	80	8	39	4	176	271	121		61	1	73	57	310
EVANSVILLE	2		13										2		2				5		1
FORT WAYNE	91	3	4				1	12	6	4	1	1	7	12	6		3		3		27
GARY	228			1	5		4	63	2	1		6	4	35	6			1	3	68	26
HAMMOND	78	1	2					9	6		4		8	18	9						12
INDIANAPOLIS	391	10	22		5		17	19	33	2	11	10	58	15	46		1	6	17	9	110
SOUTH BEND	102	3	7				6		1				8	28	9		1		10	1	20
CITY NOT REPORTED	39	1	3				4			5			3	2	3		2		1	5	10
IOWA	899	51	43	5	4	6	49	17	59	19	14	10	150	79	67	2	41	2	51	3	227
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	30		1	1		5															
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	790	49	38	4	3	1	53	16	41	15	13	3	122	68	48	2	39	1	44	2	157
CEDAR RAPIDS	36		3				5	1	3				1	1	5				3	1	12
DES MOINES	131	6	1				1		15	4	1		22	10	13		6		3		49
CITY NOT REPORTED	2																				2
KANSAS	1,251	58	61	14	20	4	105	10	62	6	38	10	205	137	98	2	61	2	48	16	294
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	780	46	38	11	18	3	54	5	26	2	21	4	157	96	54	1	40		38		166
KANSAS CITY	152	1	7	3	2		6		22	3	2	1	16	17	18				3	15	5
TOPEKA	52	2	3			1	5		1				5	7							15
WICHITA	170	5	12			11	3	11	3	3	3	3	17	16	18	1	10	2	4		53
CITY NOT REPORTED	96	4	1				29	1			11		10	1	3		4		3	1	28
KENTUCKY	910	28	47	10	11	1	113	6	47	17	29	3	169	7	85	4	47	2	68	3	213
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	42																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	468	17	20	3	3	1	59	2	16	11	23	1	100		50	3	30	2	24	2	89
LEXINGTON	68	6	8	4			2	2		2		1	5	2	3		4		4		22
LOUISVILLE	262	3	17	3	8		15	1	26	3	4	1	40	4	30		12		27		68
CITY NOT REPORTED	82	1	1				34		2	1	2		12		2	1			8	1	17
LOUISIANA	1,758	38	105	18	192	1	87	32	51	18	26	5	165	47	98	5	62	2	99	15	692
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	45				13		2		3				5				2		4	2	14
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	685	16	36	9	30	1	52	16	22	4	8	1	106	27	57	2	34	2	64	6	192
BATON ROUGE	124	3	18	1	6		12	2	13	1	2		14	2	3	1	2		1	4	39
METairie	108	2	1		3		1		1				2	3							50
NEW ORLEANS	727	17	28	8	140		13	11	11	8	11	3	30	14	25	1	15		17	4	371
SHREVEPORT	33		3				1		1		4		6	1			1		2		18
CITY NOT REPORTED							6			1	1		2		7		4		1		8
MAINE	744	277	15	1		1	38	13	15	6	14	2	70	3	113	11	23		66	4	74
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	36	3	4				3		2		2		4		2		1		6		9
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	686	269	11	1		1	32	13	13	5	10	2	64	3	108	11	20		57	4	62
CITY NOT REPORTED	24	5					3			1	2		2		3		2		3		3
MARYLAND	7,359	103	463	41	106	10	145	296	560	155	102	308	2,194	49	542	39	133	223	224	16	1,650
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5												1				1				3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	5,107	89	360	38	100	9	94	131	385	95	76	174	1,513	44	407	29	80	104	154	13	1,212
BALTIMORE	2,189	12	100	3	6	1	38	165	174	58	29	134	671	4	139	10	50	118	62	3	422
CITY NOT REPORTED	58	2	3				13		1	2	1		9	1	2		2	1	8		13

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	ITALY	JAPAN	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	PORTUGAL	THAILAND	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
MASSACHUSETTS	12,417	403	492	139	210	238	141	852	315	981	83	348	342	50	200	3,655	99	281	484	25	3,083
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	8,570	352	218	113	77	203	114	631	179	659	55	209	298	44	150	2,576	80	191	382	9	2,030
BOSTON	1,743	11	212	15	110	26	15	75	69	210	7	63	20	2	35	52	6	83	53	10	649
CAMBRIDGE	771	6	50	6	17	5	9	38	37	39	13	30	8	2	3	308	4	5	24	6	164
NEW BEDFORD	790	11	5	2	2	2	2	10	2	32	1	34	8	3	3	713	1	1	13	2	43
SPRINGFIELD	187	17	5	5	3	2	1	75	25	41	4	11	5	1	4	1	3	1	10	1	122
WORCESTER	316	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	9
CITY NOT REPORTED	25	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MICHIGAN	10,072	533	296	42	77	13	194	320	533	508	91	120	775	526	692	37	161	31	172	897	3,854
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	275	17	13	2	6	1	7	8	21	12	11	2	11	4	16	11	7	2	15	16	93
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,525	381	156	29	26	4	142	157	267	227	58	36	567	195	296	18	89	10	241	138	1,488
DEARBORN	744	11	12	3	3	1	4	21	14	36	3	1	6	4	5	2	32	9	43	6	570
DETROIT	3,582	73	72	3	23	1	28	101	174	172	12	64	112	266	27	12	12	12	4	39	39
FLINT	186	14	11	1	1	1	1	2	8	13	1	7	14	10	13	1	3	4	5	1	66
GRAND RAPIDS	175	8	5	1	6	1	3	21	4	3	7	27	33	6	1	8	6	5	1	31	31
LANSING	191	10	15	1	6	1	3	2	5	8	1	1	2	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LIVONIA	98	6	4	1	1	1	1	2	5	8	1	1	16	1	21	2	1	28	15	60	60
WARREN	218	13	5	1	1	1	4	3	15	34	2	2	6	1	16	1	9	17	1	18	18
CITY NOT REPORTED	78	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MINNESOTA	1,956	134	128	31	16	1	68	36	106	14	29	5	503	57	160	2	34	8	88	10	526
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	10	1	1	7	4	4	2	2	2	4	2	186
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	925	90	47	13	5	1	36	21	36	1	1	1	306	32	72	2	20	2	41	4	4
DULUTH	33	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MINNEAPOLIS	612	31	50	15	8	1	17	11	40	2	12	3	113	6	45	1	6	6	31	4	211
ST. PAUL	336	9	23	3	3	1	9	2	28	8	6	1	70	14	32	1	8	11	4	105	105
CITY NOT REPORTED	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MISSISSIPPI	523	8	43	3	1	2	42	8	31	5	22	3	35	11	84	12	23	1	44	1	147
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	457	8	41	3	1	2	31	8	22	4	20	3	31	11	74	10	21	1	42	1	126
JACKSON	39	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	7
CITY NOT REPORTED	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MISSOURI	2,240	35	214	13	12	1	108	52	200	68	34	20	290	105	367	18	105	6	117	36	539
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	774	22	47	5	1	1	51	23	40	15	14	6	149	29	122	6	3	2	45	2	195
INDEPENDENCE	59	1	3	1	1	1	11	7	2	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
KANSAS CITY	427	2	23	3	9	1	11	7	32	8	6	2	28	49	125	1	12	3	13	4	90
SPRINGFIELD	93	1	14	1	1	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	2	8	8	3	1	1	1	1	33
ST. LOUIS	910	7	117	4	2	1	29	20	120	41	10	10	74	21	96	3	45	1	48	30	232
CITY NOT REPORTED	74	2	3	1	1	1	11	2	1	1	1	1	16	1	6	1	6	1	7	1	16
MONTANA	305	68	9	1	1	1	23	6	5	1	11	1	42	9	21	1	22	1	20	1	67
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	27	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	263	63	8	1	1	1	21	5	5	1	10	1	39	7	13	1	21	1	13	1	56
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEBRASKA	683	45	27	15	4	8	26	16	33	10	17	3	85	61	101	9	32	2	50	2	137
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	27	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	263	24	3	5	1	1	10	7	4	1	14	3	48	20	28	7	16	1	21	1	50
LINCOLN	79	6	7	1	2	1	4	3	7	1	1	1	7	4	5	1	2	1	1	1	28
OMAHA	278	15	14	8	2	7	11	6	22	9	1	1	27	37	30	1	6	1	22	1	56
CITY NOT REPORTED	33	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	6	1	5	1	3
NEVADA	1,094	27	56	7	93	3	25	18	13	12	31	2	107	178	121	3	54	3	75	2	261
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	39	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	333	16	24	1	7	1	7	3	4	5	8	1	31	61	54	3	11	1	22	1	75
LAS VEGAS	692	10	28	6	86	1	15	15	9	6	21	2	73	117	63	1	37	3	46	4	150
CITY NOT REPORTED	30	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	6	1	5	1	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	494	115	23	5	2	10	16	76	8	17	6	1	30	11	14	19	8	1	59	1	73
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	467	112	22	5	2	10	15	76	8	17	4	1	29	11	14	19	8	1	51	1	62
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW JERSEY	24,679	253	773	898	2,881	808	279	1,014	1,216	2,425	113	957	1,151	103	1,296	2,319	115	350	478	531	6,819
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	269	3	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	15,852	218	633	497	2,040	434	227	773	823	1,707	95	765	889	84	682	571	83	268	386	268	4,409
CAROLIN	85	1	2	1	4	5	2	4	15	6	1	8	3	1	7	1	1	3	2	1	20
ELIZABETH	1,399	7	19	118	404	12	5	48	55	104	1	4	27	6	36	255	1	1	12	10	274
JERSEY CITY	1,848	6	31	87	66	128	2	102	153	113	3	12	109	4	381	6	27	5	5	581	581
NEWARK	3,281	7	25	37	274	81	7	28	147	113	5	76	27	3	135	1,433	10	43	20	10	785
PATERSON	1,472	7	155	78	148	1	35	16	269	1	62	13	3	16	9	1	2	14	129	508	508
TRENTON	343	3	16	2	8	1	6	11	10	54	2	26	49	1	16	1	2	4	5	7	120
CITY NOT REPORTED	130	2	5	2	1	1	21	5	2	9	2	4	18	1	9	1	8	2	5	1	34
NEW MEXICO	1,570	35	44	5	16	2	41	13	25	16	23	3	51	916	64	5	50	2	83	1	175
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,070	27	21	2	3	1	16	3	10	6	9	3	28	766	28	2	28	1	37	1	82
ALBUQUERQUE	327	6	16	2	8	2	13	4	15	10	6	1	15	129	12	2	7	1	17	1	62
CITY NOT REPORTED	90	1	2	1	1	1	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DORMIN- CAN. REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	ITALY	JAPAN	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	PORTUGAL	THAILAND	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
NEW YORK	88,068	894	4,548	2,731	2,477	11,192	608	3,432	3,217	6,834	447	7,492	2,564	422	2,406	999	500	3,927	1,625	1,928	29,845
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	11,401	383	548	393	235	344	212	430	490	1,547	74	760	739	88	399	424	133	215	491	113	3,383
ALBANY	297	2	25	1	-	2	8	9	35	39	3	21	20	1	17	3	12	10	-	16	86
BUFFALO	759	34	56	-	11	2	21	27	61	120	11	16	54	6	19	6	8	3	39	16	249
NEW YORK	73,216	425	3,810	2,318	2,149	10,795	326	2,647	2,495	4,790	348	6,568	1,613	316	1,908	435	320	3,674	979	1,732	25,368
ROCHESTER	22	25	3	21	8	19	19	21	7	21	7	82	70	6	12	13	5	61	43	247	121
SYRACUSE	380	11	16	3	2	4	19	34	50	1	6	33	2	6	12	4	1	18	17	6	247
YONKERS	832	10	30	10	58	31	6	32	39	74	2	33	25	-	11	107	6	13	9	7	329
CITY NOT REPORTED	114	1	16	3	1	2	5	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	10	3	11	3	9	-	29
NORTH CAROLINA	1,856	44	81	7	12	4	161	149	81	14	81	17	378	21	119	7	99	10	112	7	452
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	8
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,185	24	51	5	3	1	105	50	57	8	51	16	281	15	71	6	79	5	68	2	287
CHARLOTTE	234	8	7	1	5	-	11	74	13	2	5	-	34	4	6	-	2	2	10	1	49
GREENSBORO	96	4	4	-	-	-	5	3	2	2	2	-	11	1	15	-	5	-	15	-	23
RALEIGH	91	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	-	20	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	33
WINSTON-SALEM	89	4	4	-	-	3	2	20	1	-	4	1	9	-	4	-	2	1	7	2	25
CITY NOT REPORTED	142	2	2	1	-	-	34	2	-	1	15	-	20	1	14	1	9	-	10	1	27
NORTH DAKOTA	295	53	10	3	-	-	16	7	9	2	16	2	29	5	46	-	19	-	34	-	44
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	232	51	7	3	-	-	11	5	7	2	10	2	23	5	37	-	14	-	22	-	33
CITY NOT REPORTED	53	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	8	-	5	-	12	-	9
OHIO	6,045	176	337	28	54	10	218	324	458	291	120	154	645	121	583	18	190	19	335	431	1,533
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	30	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,577	105	118	20	21	6	129	139	180	72	73	35	325	68	311	10	105	10	150	130	570
AKRON	226	7	14	-	2	-	6	9	19	11	4	1	23	2	22	-	8	-	6	23	69
CANTON	97	1	3	-	-	-	6	16	6	-	-	1	19	2	10	-	2	-	6	4	22
CINCINNATI	507	18	35	2	13	-	21	26	47	19	42	5	18	42	5	2	19	1	52	237	373
CLEVELAND	1,376	13	67	4	4	2	21	78	82	129	5	80	90	11	109	1	15	3	30	2	121
COLUMBUS	500	9	60	-	12	1	24	17	36	27	14	6	62	2	15	3	14	-	33	25	140
DAYTON	205	2	17	1	2	1	7	14	11	3	7	2	29	3	23	-	5	-	19	1	58
PARMA	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
TOLEDO	291	9	15	-	-	-	6	15	29	7	6	11	23	2	24	-	10	6	10	1	99
YOUNGSTOWN	181	12	5	-	-	-	3	15	27	7	-	-	17	13	13	2	8	7	2	61	81
CITY NOT REPORTED	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	2	-	1	-	2	-	14
OKLAHOMA	979	28	52	4	12	1	78	16	29	7	31	1	191	113	48	3	49	6	84	3	247
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	32	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	513	11	17	3	6	1	43	4	11	3	19	-	129	50	23	1	34	1	34	1	112
OKLAHOMA CITY	212	1	7	-	3	-	7	4	7	2	4	-	28	49	6	2	9	-	9	2	70
TULSA	151	16	14	1	4	-	4	5	10	1	-	-	25	2	6	-	2	5	14	-	42
CITY NOT REPORTED	67	-	3	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	5	1	5	3	7	-	2	-	5	-	14
OREGON	1,651	99	171	5	5	3	51	31	19	11	75	9	229	125	170	4	45	1	97	9	492
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	50	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	6	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	18
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	979	60	99	4	1	1	28	10	10	8	36	7	193	110	80	4	27	1	61	1	274
PORTLAND	623	37	71	1	4	2	15	21	7	2	33	-	74	13	88	-	16	-	30	8	199
CITY NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PENNSYLVANIA	8,721	184	403	169	69	26	188	587	616	758	118	331	1,486	67	556	331	172	173	454	87	1,946
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	52	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	2	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	10	3	10
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,304	146	194	87	28	8	138	370	266	361	75	87	800	48	209	82	101	55	310	42	897
ALLENTOWN	198	1	3	2	-	-	2	20	7	11	-	9	2	1	4	1	4	1	8	-	116
ERIE	103	6	1	-	-	-	2	5	15	7	-	1	23	3	1	-	2	1	10	-	26
PHILADELPHIA	3,207	18	148	68	40	12	17	130	200	292	24	215	572	8	292	241	35	105	83	35	672
PITTSBURGH	825	10	56	12	1	6	25	60	124	79	16	16	69	5	47	2	27	12	32	6	220
SCRANTON	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	3
CITY NOT REPORTED	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RHODE ISLAND	2,058	34	42	87	12	59	30	38	35	140	12	21	49	7	147	1,009	17	5	62	1	251
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,272	23	20	86	-	5	24	22	16	93	11	-	37	1	119	599	15	-	48	-	141
PROVIDENCE	781	11	22	1	12	54	6	16	19	47	1	14	11	1	27	409	2	5	13	1	109
CITY NOT REPORTED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	982	25	58	9	4	5	110	62	45	10	22	9	109	9	118	2	63	5	86	3	237
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	813	23	49	4	4	3	78	57	43	9	16	9	76	6	104	2	50	6	68	3	203
COLUMBIA	90	2	7	3	-	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	21	3	4	-	8	-	14	-	19
CITY NOT REPORTED	75	-	2	2	-	1	29	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	3	-	15
SOUTH DAKOTA	165	10	8	1	-	6	17	6	1	1	12	4	13	10	17	-	9	1	8	1	40
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	28	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	122	10	8	1	-	1	12	6	1	1	10	-	11	8	12	-	8	-	1	-	25
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	0
TENNESSEE	1,158	38	83	2	14	3	75	23	64	9	24	7	220	43	117	1	29	4	63	1	308
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	50	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	11	10	7	1	29	4	63	1	308
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	472	22	21	2	3	-	44	8	15	6	12	4	89	12	61	1	29	2	35	1	106
CHATTANOOGA	61	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	5	4	12	-	5	1	3	-	12
KNOXVILLE	85	3	15	-	-	-	2	7	9	3	-	1	3	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	34
MEMPHIS	289	5	30	-	7	1	7	9	16	1	1	1	3	1	17	-	13	-	12	-	78
NASHVILLE	199	8	12	-	4	-	9	-	15	2	-	-	42	1	18	-	1	12	-	-	65
CITY NOT REPORTED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

5.

5.

55

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1974 1/

1/From 1820-1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-1891 and 1895-1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relates to country whence alien came; thereafter, to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries is not comparable throughout.7

1.							
Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary <u>2/ 5/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany <u>2/ 5/</u>	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Great Britain: England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Not specified <u>3/</u>	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway) <u>4/</u>	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631	(95,323
Sweden)	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667	(115,922
Poland <u>5/</u>	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania <u>12/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. <u>5/ 6/</u>	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
.....							
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan <u>7/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
.....							
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland <u>8/</u>	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico <u>9/</u>	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
.....							
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1974 1/

2.

Countries	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria	-	-	-	(453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary 2/ 5/	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria 10/	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia 11/	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland 11/	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany 2/ 5/	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Great Britain: England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Not specified 3/ ...	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591	13,167	26,967
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia 11/	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg 15/	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway 4/	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland 5/	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania 12/	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden 4/	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
Yugoslavia 10/	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,983
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan 7/	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico 9/	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
West Indies	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America 13/	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified 14/	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1974 1/

Countries	1951-1960	1961-1965	1966-1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Total 155 years 1820-1974
All countries	2,515,479	1,450,312	1,871,365	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	46,712,725
Europe	1,325,640	528,543	594,820	91,509	86,321	91,183	80,437	35,888,309
Albania 11/	59	48	50	4	8	99	33	2,426
Austria 2/ 5/	67,106	6,638	13,983	1,945	2,251	1,589	669	4,311,191
Hungary 2/ 5/	36,637	2,591	2,810	488	475	1,008	897	200,138
Belgium	18,575	5,463	3,729	577	530	438	432	67,381
Bulgaria 10/	104	397	222	44	40	212	131	135,728
Czechoslovakia 11/	918	1,005	2,268	734	1,152	910	381	362,491
Denmark	10,984	4,987	4,214	492	503	439	454	1,105
Estonia 11/	185	94	69	5	12	10	10	32,411
Finland 11/	4,925	2,164	2,028	331	341	283	243	740,626
France	51,121	24,431	20,806	2,844	2,870	2,587	2,160	6,948,299
Germany 2/ 5/	477,765	118,945	71,851	8,646	7,760	7,565	7,238	3,125,910
Great Britain: England	156,171	88,730	85,722	11,125	10,036	10,450	10,233	816,003
Scotland	32,854	19,489	10,360	740	947	790	918	94,575
Wales	2,589	1,167	885	62	85	99	85	803,074
Not specified 3/	3,884	696	2,979	375	453	521	425	619,550
Greece	47,608	19,290	66,679	15,002	10,452	10,348	10,590	4,719,358
Ireland	57,332	27,844	9,617	1,173	1,423	1,588	1,306	5,259,026
Italy	185,491	78,893	135,218	22,818	22,413	22,264	15,045	2,500
Latvia 11/	352	261	249	27	28	14	16	3,771
Lithuania 11/	242	344	218	20	25	18	20	2,768
Luxembourg 15/	684	303	253	46	26	26	45	355,527
Netherlands	52,277	22,218	8,388	1,092	979	966	988	854,965
Norway 4/	22,935	10,301	5,183	409	375	394	413	499,176
Poland 5/	9,985	32,889	20,650	1,928	3,770	4,136	3,492	399,845
Portugal	19,588	14,308	61,757	10,545	9,465	10,019	10,696	164,922
Romania 12/	1,039	1,158	1,373	687	354	1,106	1,184	243,761
Spain	7,894	16,057	28,602	3,661	4,284	5,538	4,704	1,269,462
Sweden 4/	21,697	10,095	7,021	648	654	597	637	345,795
Switzerland	17,675	9,921	8,532	1,066	999	704	671	3,349,313
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	884	872	1,464	303	400	874	921	103,166
Yugoslavia 10/	5,225	5,395	14,986	3,265	2,767	5,213	4,952	54,048
Other Europe	8,155	1,549	2,654	407	444	378	418	
Asia 16/	150,106	107,032	320,739	98,062	115,978	119,984	127,003	2,145,676
China 17/	9,657	8,156	26,608	7,597	8,511	9,153	10,038	478,602
India	1,973	2,602	24,587	13,056	15,589	11,975	11,694	93,110
Japan 7/	46,250	19,759	20,229	4,649	5,037	6,104	5,408	386,582
Turkey	3,519	4,330	5,812	1,147	1,531	1,447	1,433	381,253
Other Asia	88,707	72,185	243,503	71,613	85,310	91,305	98,430	806,129
America	996,944	795,080	921,294	171,680	173,165	179,604	178,846	8,172,883
Canada and Newfoundland 8/	377,952	243,400	169,910	22,709	18,596	14,800	12,301	4,037,114
Mexico 9/	299,811	228,401	225,536	50,324	64,209	70,411	71,863	1,849,399
West Indies	123,091	119,596	350,617	66,552	60,386	62,830	61,284	1,341,052
Central America	44,751	52,182	49,148	8,870	8,407	9,125	9,431	252,733
South America	91,628	138,052	119,902	22,678	21,393	22,423	23,964	583,173
Other America 13/	59,711	13,449	6,181	547	174	15	3	109,412
Africa	14,092	9,631	19,323	5,844	5,472	5,537	5,227	98,553
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	8,195	11,367	2,357	2,550	2,466	1,978	108,756
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) 16/	4,698	848	921	158	235	176	168	23,786
Not specified 14/	12,493	983	2,901	868	964	1,113	1,232	274,762

1/ Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; and from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary was not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

3/ Great Britain not specified. From 1901-1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

5/ Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

6/ From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.

9/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

10/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

11/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

12/ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

13/ Included with countries not specified to 1925.

14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

15/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

16/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

17/ Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 14.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
ALL COUNTRIES ...	3,718,149	296,697	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861
EUROPE	1,106,596	113,424	123,469	137,301	137,794	118,028	116,039	96,506	89,993	92,870	81,212
AUSTRIA	9,046	1,680	1,197	1,101	1,249	758	888	628	601	528	416
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	20,085	1,894	1,463	1,406	1,678	3,307	4,520	1,799	1,783	1,552	683
DENMARK	8,097	1,384	1,137	1,158	1,307	635	602	502	504	428	440
FRANCE	26,003	4,039	3,175	3,440	3,402	2,024	2,477	2,001	1,966	1,845	1,634
GERMANY	120,505	24,042	18,239	16,041	15,920	9,289	9,684	7,519	6,848	6,600	6,320
GREECE	121,942	3,002	8,265	14,905	13,047	17,724	16,464	15,939	11,021	10,751	10,824
HUNGARY	17,042	1,574	1,665	2,016	2,063	1,795	1,770	1,549	1,698	1,624	1,288
IRELAND	24,849	5,463	3,241	2,624	3,004	1,989	1,562	1,614	1,780	2,000	1,572
NETHERLANDS	216,322	10,821	25,154	26,565	23,593	23,617	24,973	22,137	21,427	22,151	15,884
POLAND	16,595	3,085	2,275	2,039	2,245	1,303	1,457	1,163	988	1,016	1,024
PORTUGAL	54,091	8,465	9,404	5,976	5,995	4,052	3,585	2,883	4,784	4,914	4,033
ROMANIA	110,668	2,005	8,713	13,927	12,212	16,528	13,195	11,692	10,343	10,751	11,302
SPAIN	17,222	1,644	1,938	2,457	1,833	1,435	1,768	1,643	1,329	1,623	1,552
SWEDEN	38,124	2,200	2,954	3,620	5,260	3,916	4,139	4,125	4,386	4,134	3,390
SWITZERLAND	11,454	2,411	1,807	1,763	1,665	722	722	601	603	573	587
U.S.S.R.	11,657	1,984	1,555	1,886	1,898	691	1,051	786	695	577	534
UNITED KINGDOM	11,233	1,853	1,362	1,033	1,113	931	912	718	902	1,248	1,161
YUGOSLAVIA	173,735	27,358	21,441	24,965	28,586	15,014	14,158	10,787	10,708	10,638	10,710
OTHER EUROPE	62,035	2,818	3,728	5,879	6,783	8,868	8,575	6,063	5,922	7,582	5,817
	35,891	5,699	4,756	4,500	4,901	3,430	3,537	2,357	2,325	2,353	2,041
ASIA	832,453	20,683	41,432	61,446	58,989	75,679	94,883	103,461	121,058	124,160	130,662
CHINA & TAIWAN	146,914	4,057	13,736	19,741	12,738	15,440	14,093	14,417	17,339	17,297	18,056
HONG KONG	39,535	712	3,872	5,355	3,696	5,453	3,663	3,205	4,391	4,359	4,629
INDIA	85,580	582	2,458	4,642	4,682	5,963	10,114	14,310	16,926	13,124	12,779
INDONESIA	5,442	326	357	470	583	805	825	877	507	449	443
IRAN	18,836	804	1,085	1,414	1,280	1,352	1,825	2,411	3,059	2,998	2,606
IRAQ	10,999	279	657	1,071	540	1,208	1,202	1,231	1,491	1,039	2,281
ISRAEL	17,073	882	939	1,481	1,989	2,049	1,980	1,739	2,099	1,917	1,998
JAPAN	42,110	3,180	3,394	3,946	3,613	3,957	4,485	4,457	4,757	5,461	4,960
JORDAN	21,732	702	1,325	1,604	2,010	2,617	2,842	2,588	2,756	2,450	2,838
KOREA	111,914	2,165	2,492	3,956	3,811	6,045	9,314	14,297	18,876	22,390	28,028
LEBANON	14,053	430	535	752	892	1,313	1,903	1,867	1,984	1,977	2,400
PHILIPPINES	210,269	3,130	6,093	10,865	16,731	20,744	31,203	28,471	29,376	30,799	32,857
RYUKYU ISLANDS	5,273	677	469	369	525	519	621	869	1,013	184	27
SYRIA	7,890	255	333	555	644	904	1,026	951	1,012	1,128	1,082
THAILAND	21,488	214	230	409	645	1,250	1,826	2,915	4,102	4,941	4,956
TURKEY	18,057	905	1,554	2,213	1,760	2,058	2,067	1,748	1,986	1,899	1,867
VIETNAM	17,225	226	275	490	590	983	1,450	2,038	3,412	4,569	3,192
OTHER ASIA	38,063	1,157	1,628	2,113	2,260	3,019	4,244	5,270	5,972	6,639	5,761
AFRICA	56,046	3,383	3,137	4,236	5,078	5,876	8,115	6,772	6,612	6,655	6,182
EGYPT	25,045	1,429	1,181	1,703	2,124	3,411	4,937	3,643	2,512	2,274	1,831
OTHER AFRICA	31,001	1,954	1,956	2,533	2,954	2,465	3,178	3,129	4,100	4,381	4,351
OCEANIA	26,601	1,512	1,820	2,328	2,588	2,639	3,198	2,923	3,286	3,255	3,052
AUSTRALIA	12,866	757	858	1,247	1,319	1,384	1,714	1,400	1,551	1,600	1,236
OTHER OCEANIA	13,735	755	962	1,081	1,269	1,255	1,484	1,523	1,735	1,855	1,816
NORTH AMERICA	1,472,528	126,729	127,340	140,138	228,060	132,426	129,114	140,114	144,375	152,788	151,444
CANADA	190,684	38,327	28,358	23,442	27,662	18,582	13,804	13,128	10,776	8,951	7,654
MEXICO	514,028	37,969	45,163	42,371	43,563	44,623	44,469	50,103	64,040	70,141	71,586
BARBADOS	13,978	406	520	1,037	2,024	1,957	1,774	1,731	1,620	1,448	1,461
CUBA	284,565	19,760	17,355	33,321	99,312	13,751	16,334	21,611	20,045	24,147	18,929
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	121,233	9,504	16,503	11,514	9,250	10,670	10,807	12,624	10,760	13,921	15,680
HAITI	53,242	3,609	3,801	3,567	6,806	6,542	6,932	7,444	5,809	4,786	3,946
JAMAICA	114,882	1,837	2,743	10,483	17,470	16,947	15,033	14,571	13,427	9,963	12,408
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	50,148	485	756	2,160	5,266	6,835	7,350	7,130	6,615	7,035	6,516
COSTA RICA	18,245	2,911	1,582	1,175	1,668	1,925	1,456	968	907	901	752
EL SALVADOR	17,410	1,768	1,415	1,045	1,625	1,762	1,698	1,776	2,001	2,042	2,278
GUATEMALA	18,466	1,613	1,584	1,469	2,148	2,291	2,130	2,194	1,604	1,759	1,638
HONDURAS	14,961	2,355	1,958	1,550	1,720	1,286	1,263	1,146	964	1,329	1,390
NICARAGUA	7,564	1,332	984	729	646	419	670	566	606	670	942
PANAMA	16,634	1,933	1,594	1,676	1,976	1,585	1,630	1,457	1,507	1,612	1,664
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	40,488	2,920	3,024	4,599	6,924	3,251	3,764	3,665	3,658	4,083	4,600
SOUTH AMERICA	223,893	30,962	25,836	16,517	21,976	23,928	21,973	20,700	19,359	20,335	22,307
ARGENTINA	31,743	6,124	4,414	2,477	3,425	3,938	3,443	1,992	1,819	2,034	2,077
BRAZIL	17,928	2,869	2,397	1,676	2,525	1,713	1,919	1,413	1,089	1,213	1,114
CHILE	10,862	1,872	1,260	836	965	860	832	956	857	1,139	1,285
COLOMBIA	68,878	10,885	9,504	4,556	6,902	7,627	6,724	6,440	5,173	5,230	5,837
ECUADOR	42,633	4,392	4,111	2,719	3,663	5,086	4,410	4,981	4,337	4,139	4,795
GUYANA	17,144	233	377	857	1,148	1,615	1,763	2,115	2,826	2,969	3,241
PERU	14,796	1,953	1,474	1,670	1,426	1,180	909	1,086	1,443	1,713	1,942
URUGUAY	5,608	425	481	297	446	645	800	601	591	617	705
VENEZUELA	6,413	969	824	539	698	599	548	507	485	640	604
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	7,888	1,240	994	890	778	665	625	609	739	641	707
OTHER COUNTRIES	32	4	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	-	2

TABLE 15.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS
ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
ALL COUNTRIES ..	40,764,880	2,075,967	2,341,923	2,608,193	3,200,336	3,645,328	4,431,880	4,403,761	5,171,460	5,977,324	6,908,708
EUROPE	14,575,184	886,491	968,747	1,010,018	1,323,290	1,385,545	1,508,098	1,490,784	1,776,084	2,013,371	2,212,756
AUSTRIA	235,439	16,196	16,352	16,858	23,753	23,454	26,322	24,586	25,758	26,197	33,963
BELGIUM	254,338	15,896	14,828	15,825	24,360	24,779	24,998	27,777	31,764	32,958	41,653
DENMARK	266,894	17,442	18,229	20,003	28,259	28,017	29,043	28,340	29,783	32,542	35,236
FINLAND	131,991	7,213	7,253	8,614	10,961	11,353	14,590	14,657	17,367	20,082	19,961
FRANCE	1,484,250	81,618	94,935	109,615	151,647	133,042	147,598	155,723	184,531	210,564	214,977
GERMANY	2,544,476	158,711	170,885	170,880	215,750	232,406	256,583	257,369	308,459	361,063	412,370
GREECE	391,841	19,703	24,174	26,129	35,583	40,093	42,268	39,632	47,636	53,572	63,051
IRELAND	380,150	23,198	23,896	22,433	30,343	34,617	40,528	42,375	52,488	55,372	54,900
ITALY	1,428,289	88,111	95,428	104,545	131,250	154,618	161,324	151,414	178,005	179,166	184,428
NETHERLANDS	695,350	46,965	51,121	50,367	61,997	68,978	72,477	74,693	83,897	89,810	95,045
NORWAY	277,933	16,427	18,460	19,249	24,283	25,370	27,550	28,259	36,565	40,004	41,766
POLAND	237,360	17,874	18,187	18,252	22,327	22,382	24,633	22,213	25,188	28,046	38,258
PORTUGAL	257,372	11,722	14,927	13,810	17,526	22,072	30,686	28,011	36,437	37,963	44,218
SPAIN	453,292	29,542	31,700	33,496	38,713	43,820	45,780	41,577	51,456	65,727	71,481
SWEDEN	427,741	23,897	26,371	27,874	38,834	42,307	46,299	44,028	53,098	61,668	63,365
SWITZERLAND	464,987	27,366	29,703	32,794	50,660	43,190	46,756	45,845	52,316	63,574	72,783
UNITED KINGDOM	3,967,361	238,560	265,200	271,379	353,231	367,754	389,587	389,907	489,952	570,915	630,676
YUGOSLAVIA	175,464	8,561	9,458	9,524	14,148	18,056	20,585	21,236	20,922	24,353	28,621
OTHER EUROPE	500,656	37,489	37,640	38,371	49,725	49,737	60,491	53,142	50,462	57,795	65,804
ASIA	5,025,300	165,706	176,069	213,047	287,679	353,910	441,017	568,917	712,291	905,780	1,201,084
CHINA & TAIWAN	334,366	14,060	16,224	17,551	23,230	29,415	34,010	39,718	47,874	49,869	62,415
HONG KONG	117,628	3,448	4,021	4,560	7,832	10,061	13,070	14,842	16,407	18,700	24,687
INDIA	349,517	15,554	16,389	19,625	24,945	27,641	32,161	35,904	46,220	62,305	68,773
IRAN	139,306	5,954	5,796	6,421	9,533	11,237	14,475	14,927	18,238	22,561	30,164
ISRAEL	237,543	11,704	9,128	12,191	19,684	22,961	24,215	28,379	33,379	35,966	39,936
JAPAN	2,644,553	55,662	59,982	76,688	104,977	136,431	193,212	287,686	385,912	561,457	782,546
KOREA	145,459	4,717	5,076	6,206	9,309	13,171	17,617	23,473	23,473	30,375	30,375
LEBANON	77,399	5,054	4,733	5,798	6,436	7,819	8,677	8,806	9,627	9,437	11,012
PHILIPPINES	408,979	20,264	22,803	25,943	34,636	41,298	45,726	57,900	61,614	43,108	55,687
THAILAND	80,971	2,685	3,120	4,160	6,432	9,244	9,455	9,064	10,748	11,916	14,147
TURKEY	100,543	6,189	7,196	7,276	8,420	9,771	11,968	11,054	11,473	13,174	14,022
OTHER ASIA	389,236	20,415	21,601	26,628	32,245	35,554	40,877	43,020	47,326	54,212	67,358
AFRICA	504,046	27,113	31,562	35,410	45,130	46,846	54,282	54,843	60,495	67,141	81,224
SOUTH AFRICA, REP..	112,257	6,570	6,932	7,461	9,944	10,193	12,008	11,687	14,569	14,708	18,165
OTHER AFRICA	391,789	20,543	24,630	27,949	35,186	36,653	42,274	43,156	45,926	52,433	63,039
OCEANIA	1,077,424	55,866	67,506	71,892	90,814	93,474	115,633	115,120	129,025	160,670	177,424
AUSTRALIA	646,880	36,380	42,939	42,839	57,646	54,732	72,962	68,181	73,597	93,451	104,153
NEW ZEALAND	238,135	11,850	15,482	17,605	19,478	21,415	22,453	24,776	27,038	36,089	41,949
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM	133,177	5,048	6,201	8,635	10,355	12,397	14,862	14,409	18,705	21,020	21,545
OTHER OCEANIA	59,232	2,588	2,884	2,813	3,335	4,930	5,356	7,754	9,685	10,110	9,777
NORTH AMERICA	15,985,107	741,532	862,494	926,281	1,061,144	1,402,630	1,917,873	1,795,358	2,096,220	2,412,539	2,769,036
CANADA	1,504,011	94,636	113,801	102,994	120,455	155,962	173,947	135,834	163,914	200,698	235,770
MEXICO	9,209,105	355,137	411,605	439,350	480,956	720,995	1,110,137	1,120,504	1,303,941	1,506,375	1,760,105
ANTIGUA	141,616	10,446	11,616	12,842	15,530	16,350	20,697	12,507	12,586	14,279	14,763
BAHAMAS	683,573	27,412	33,463	38,911	57,740	79,874	101,739	89,090	84,372	87,378	83,594
BARBADOS	94,623	5,004	5,412	5,888	8,168	8,089	11,552	9,792	11,633	13,641	15,444
BERMUDA	129,729	6,696	7,545	7,796	10,158	10,945	14,321	14,059	17,710	20,147	20,352
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ..	107,736	13,492	14,826	15,413	14,282	13,474	9,571	5,933	5,895	7,300	7,550
DOMINICA	53,929	1,205	1,666	2,094	3,074	4,154	7,578	9,294	11,276	6,458	7,130
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.	942,154	52,638	68,870	78,791	81,073	101,454	105,191	74,252	111,845	124,528	143,512
HAITI	212,814	8,090	9,271	10,990	17,259	19,209	24,535	25,299	28,351	32,523	37,287
JAMAICA	750,030	47,791	48,531	52,839	54,520	60,169	81,727	70,743	97,337	113,300	123,073
NETH. ANTILLES	108,660	5,996	8,279	8,803	11,433	9,765	11,201	9,197	9,710	12,405	21,871
ST. CHRISTOPHER ..	175,234	12,909	14,359	16,897	22,463	22,620	27,244	14,656	14,695	14,620	14,771
ST. LUCIA	46,240	2,047	2,270	3,506	4,710	5,905	8,722	4,075	4,447	5,072	5,486
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	301,816	12,169	12,596	16,089	25,474	28,764	41,788	34,570	37,466	44,605	48,295
BELIZE	36,996	2,714	2,730	2,202	3,280	3,728	4,393	3,697	3,695	4,404	6,153
COSTA RICA	164,628	8,575	9,669	10,721	11,971	13,516	15,562	19,952	21,991	24,221	28,450
EL SALVADOR	179,374	10,159	11,523	14,121	16,292	19,061	20,684	21,246	20,011	21,436	24,841
GUATEMALA	262,933	14,919	17,747	22,223	25,415	29,200	31,649	29,812	27,402	30,790	33,776
HONDURAS	160,289	7,485	8,771	10,235	12,602	15,089	16,255	18,116	20,024	24,004	27,708
NICARAGUA	146,554	9,060	10,855	11,282	12,285	11,773	13,509	16,479	18,235	20,968	22,108
PANAMA	195,761	9,274	10,873	12,072	16,383	16,329	19,200	22,319	28,684	28,256	32,371
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	377,302	23,678	26,216	30,222	35,621	36,205	46,671	33,932	41,000	49,131	54,626
SOUTH AMERICA	3,116,587	179,173	200,714	224,097	273,226	306,646	328,946	357,733	375,291	405,893	464,868
ARGENTINA	448,348	28,223	31,834	31,782	37,274	52,590	50,887	54,605	50,238	47,963	62,952
BOLIVIA	63,481	3,343	3,740	4,613	5,862	6,139	6,382	7,955	8,526	7,775	9,146
BRAZIL	459,983	19,472	23,916	31,744	39,195	40,938	44,294	47,841	57,363	68,440	86,780
CHILE	236,446	12,369	15,849	18,146	21,571	24,530	27,231	33,898	29,219	27,394	26,239
COLOMBIA	602,716	35,729	31,910	32,197	46,120	55,775	59,031	67,307	84,414	95,255	94,978
ECUADOR	235,110	9,672	11,024	15,077	22,742	25,506	30,331	28,089	28,679	29,284	34,706
GUAYANA	91,671	4,308	5,280	5,159	8,009	10,565	12,697	9,266	9,793	12,443	14,151
PERU	326,017	24,287	28,861	33,806	29,603	25,438	30,763	39,340	33,304	36,506	44,109
URUGUAY	64,826	3,560	3,122	4,150	5,392	7,330	9,470	8,516	6,624	7,209	9,453
VENEZUELA	553,133	35,985	42,572	44,523	54,098	54,613	54,743	57,121	63,191	69,147	77,140
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	34,856	2,225	2,606	2,900	3,360	3,222	3,117	3,795	3,940	4,477	5,214
OTHER COUNTRIES	481,032	20,086	34,831	127,448	119,053	56,277	66,031	21,006	22,054	11,930	2,316

TABLE 15A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(4)(15)(8) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
ALL COUNTRIES	30,503,004	1,498,979	1,674,188	1,848,999	2,300,466	2,682,008	3,345,169	3,460,771	3,837,621	4,528,471	5,326,332
EUROPE	10,684,195	647,001	695,276	765,289	995,412	1,002,109	1,103,633	1,143,779	1,252,450	1,450,930	1,628,316
AUSTRIA	182,907	13,052	12,717	13,791	19,141	18,633	20,679	19,651	18,739	20,801	26,303
BELGIUM	205,433	12,886	11,433	13,093	20,324	19,583	19,875	23,235	25,157	26,707	33,140
DENMARK	204,351	13,027	13,788	16,153	22,443	21,373	22,384	22,242	22,044	24,387	26,510
FINLAND	101,005	5,708	5,351	6,941	8,562	8,371	10,970	11,764	13,313	15,021	15,004
FRANCE	1,145,428	57,228	66,567	81,226	122,869	98,863	115,328	122,790	142,249	166,604	171,704
GERMANY	1,972,148	119,419	126,486	134,384	167,954	174,622	197,377	206,996	233,287	280,089	332,138
GREECE	194,756	11,629	12,321	13,972	19,052	21,827	23,619	23,103	21,173	21,064	26,996
IRELAND	225,875	13,056	12,977	14,929	18,188	17,742	23,141	26,709	30,593	33,687	34,853
ITALY	1,025,258	64,267	71,034	80,618	100,007	117,054	118,019	118,224	121,802	114,939	119,294
NETHERLANDS	541,859	35,856	39,540	41,544	49,663	53,056	56,272	61,148	63,027	67,759	73,994
NORWAY	159,505	8,100	9,102	10,720	13,302	13,807	16,068	17,693	21,113	23,865	25,734
POLAND	184,213	14,778	14,804	15,029	18,240	16,928	19,213	18,656	19,176	19,513	28,078
PORTUGAL	126,307	6,651	7,143	7,243	9,922	12,668	15,485	16,311	17,050	15,506	18,328
SPAIN	314,651	20,143	22,793	23,368	27,107	29,608	30,514	29,908	34,552	46,583	50,075
SWEDEN	334,990	18,446	20,440	22,779	30,827	32,307	36,281	35,928	40,853	48,090	49,039
SWITZERLAND	375,465	21,082	23,580	27,693	43,344	33,781	37,113	37,858	40,970	50,767	59,277
UNITED KINGDOM	2,881,324	175,189	188,956	205,203	255,119	259,491	277,366	291,533	337,921	418,510	472,036
YUGOSLAVIA	128,492	6,794	7,449	7,308	10,962	14,610	16,608	17,373	18,846	19,715	17,827
OTHER EUROPE	380,228	29,694	28,794	29,295	38,386	38,985	47,321	42,859	35,585	41,323	47,986
ASIA	3,548,852	98,665	105,058	133,319	184,282	235,916	301,693	405,365	502,242	667,764	914,548
CHINA & TAIWAN	175,849	6,539	7,629	8,858	12,317	16,583	19,486	22,572	24,108	24,917	32,840
HONG KONG	64,775	2,100	2,285	2,599	4,311	5,660	7,565	8,924	8,964	9,678	12,689
INDIA	163,654	7,277	8,229	9,014	11,843	13,432	15,104	18,401	20,686	27,589	32,079
IRAN	62,522	3,033	2,858	3,218	4,831	5,165	6,560	7,272	7,482	9,568	12,535
ISRAEL	162,873	8,401	5,832	9,241	13,525	15,235	16,339	21,086	22,091	23,884	27,239
JAPAN	2,287,307	38,283	41,445	56,153	79,707	110,076	159,752	242,485	337,771	505,632	716,003
KOREA	57,604	1,567	1,609	2,429	3,715	5,775	6,375	7,611	8,323	8,885	11,315
LEBANON	52,726	3,795	3,159	4,261	4,835	5,649	6,289	6,415	5,884	5,570	6,869
PHILIPPINES	236,333	12,560	14,874	17,254	23,792	29,701	32,211	37,544	34,521	16,030	17,846
THAILAND	22,910	595	946	1,163	1,803	2,258	2,537	2,852	3,170	3,359	4,227
TURKEY	65,439	4,043	5,191	5,273	6,108	6,570	8,194	7,593	6,823	7,599	8,045
OTHER ASIA	196,860	10,472	11,001	13,856	17,495	19,812	21,281	22,610	22,419	25,053	32,861
AFRICA	322,599	16,514	19,350	22,482	31,905	31,683	37,381	37,607	36,618	39,820	49,239
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	89,054	5,001	5,237	5,759	8,002	7,801	9,349	9,349	11,620	11,914	14,870
OTHER AFRICA	233,545	11,513	14,113	16,723	23,903	23,882	28,032	28,106	24,998	27,906	34,369
OCEANIA	756,207	40,291	44,746	49,031	59,228	64,413	76,703	78,062	90,702	114,376	138,655
AUSTRALIA	468,200	26,125	29,046	29,800	37,577	39,540	49,026	48,946	54,376	68,260	85,504
NEW ZEALAND	173,275	9,035	10,611	12,361	13,190	14,546	15,916	17,511	21,100	27,429	31,576
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	54,855	-	-	-	-	-	8,929	7,801	10,294	12,659	15,172
OTHER OCEANIA	59,877	5,131	5,089	6,870	8,461	10,327	2,832	3,804	4,932	6,028	6,403
NORTH AMERICA	12,944,184	958,154	653,444	705,733	822,997	1,130,107	1,585,733	1,533,429	1,701,097	1,978,070	2,275,420
CANADA	821,089	38,571	44,988	49,362	62,179	92,415	98,917	77,696	60,583	129,811	146,567
MEXICO	8,730,407	326,123	375,931	393,557	442,205	681,901	1,066,401	1,079,054	1,246,634	1,440,277	1,680,324
ANTIGUA	88,819	6,021	6,917	8,709	10,673	10,708	12,821	8,494	7,171	8,580	8,645
BAHAMAS	635,484	25,090	31,099	36,740	54,215	74,310	96,470	83,558	78,985	80,354	74,686
BARBADOS	55,054	2,495	3,249	3,334	5,235	4,569	6,530	6,663	6,865	7,664	8,450
BERMUDA	105,303	5,404	5,998	6,136	7,785	8,418	11,799	11,777	14,688	16,195	16,903
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	71,647	10,611	12,564	13,382	12,307	10,832	2,438	2,014	1,942	2,715	2,842
DOMINICA	25,066	667	923	1,237	1,893	2,588	3,671	5,670	3,835	2,141	2,441
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	505,601	36,018	47,482	51,543	46,992	56,566	57,704	49,652	49,122	50,715	59,807
HAITI	111,959	5,607	5,512	6,375	9,948	10,876	12,869	14,878	13,108	15,268	17,518
JAMAICA	368,525	20,216	22,394	24,356	31,176	32,190	42,186	41,042	46,925	51,972	56,068
NETH. ANTILLES	80,697	4,304	5,956	6,198	7,274	7,324	7,815	6,693	7,660	9,812	17,661
ST. CHRISTOPHER	24,938	828	1,147	1,991	3,013	3,618	5,354	2,535	1,670	2,237	2,545
ST. LUCIA	182,687	8,985	9,252	11,575	17,365	16,899	25,665	24,111	20,396	23,658	24,781
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	26,715	2,095	2,184	1,513	2,450	2,794	3,167	2,545	2,500	2,938	4,529
BELIZE	121,836	6,735	7,481	8,322	9,306	10,648	12,644	14,500	15,886	17,095	19,219
COSTA RICA	131,951	7,908	9,248	11,214	12,902	15,557	16,433	15,054	13,005	14,168	16,462
GUATEMALA	208,213	11,821	14,657	18,666	21,090	24,796	27,026	23,006	19,948	22,442	24,761
EL SALVADOR	175,494	29,076	25,104	24,648	35,687	42,049	42,668	46,280	53,407	60,363	56,212
HONDURAS	105,261	5,371	6,243	6,728	8,636	10,523	11,068	11,068	12,387	15,068	17,999
NICARAGUA	105,083	6,515	8,247	8,415	9,083	8,466	9,791	11,661	12,857	14,335	15,713
PANAMA	142,731	6,892	8,333	9,256	13,034	12,338	14,413	15,730	20,273	20,165	22,297
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	195,941	12,494	14,958	16,153	19,813	18,616	27,117	17,362	17,584	23,760	28,084
SOUTH AMERICA	2,244,863	138,117	155,986	171,677	206,639	217,779	240,024	262,528	254,510	277,504	320,099
ARGENTINA	325,511	21,673	24,473	24,905	28,096	33,004	39,029	43,724	34,623	31,282	44,702
BOLIVIA	39,018	2,022	2,205	2,973	3,812	4,018	4,225	5,052	5,008	4,437	5,266
BRAZIL	334,222	14,097	17,251	23,451	28,448	28,770	30,353	34,247	40,468	50,882	66,655
CHILE	172,034	9,365	12,621	13,637	16,624	18,595	20,427	25,316	20,614	18,537	16,298
COLOMBIA	415,494	29,076	25,104	24,648	35,687	42,049	42,668	46,280	53,407	60,363	56,212
ECUADOR	166,337	7,041	8,492	12,014	19,217	20,749	24,082	19,923	17,674	16,846	20,299
GUAYANA	55,233	2,756	3,462	3,466	5,042	5,551	7,590	6,362	5,666	7,393	7,945
PERU	252,733	20,272	24,563	28,182	24,307	19,916	23,986	30,676	23,340	26,160	31,333
URUGUAY	40,563	2,659	2,194	3,024	2,450	4,755	6,533	5,306	3,871	4,179	5,592
VENEZUELA	420,199	27,894	34,080	33,670	39,419	38,333	39,214	43,151	47,418	54,973	62,047
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	23,517	1,262	1,541	1,707	3,537	2,039	1,917	2,491	2,421	2,852	3,750
OTHER COUNTRIES	2,104	237	328	1,468	3	1	2	1	2	7	55

TABLE 16.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FINANCE (EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
ALL COUNTRIES	6,908,708	70,652	543,796	4,782,536	296,483	36,853	109,197	10,721	34,385	60,371	11,373	6,082	50,911	18,322	8,248	1,111	12,478	8,849	4,076	842,264
EUROPE	2,212,756	19,828	264,914	1,363,402	131,239	13,854	12,547	1,286	13,140	10,375	2,147	3,315	23,209	6,413	1,927	215	6,862	4,454	3,517	330,110
AUSTRIA	33,963	207	3,446	22,857	935	115	138	12	329	303	17	70	496	87	12	1	64	48	7	419
BELGIUM	41,653	454	7,594	25,546	1,085	188	302	41	489	108	38	49	405	202	20	1	131	92	42	4,866
BULGARIA	1,720	66	331	907	40	6	1	69	41	7	15	27	12	2	1	1	35	12	7	162
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11,880	191	1,770	7,305	1,184	37	63	1	121	15	1	51	152	19	11	1	63	28	88	829
DENMARK	35,236	294	4,772	21,738	1,653	435	236	16	337	85	27	81	639	163	1	1	35	12	7	1,026
FINLAND	19,961	239	2,053	12,951	1,168	252	230	40	279	44	10	24	450	124	28	1	19	13	1	2,026
FRANCE	214,977	2,676	28,493	143,211	10,857	1,674	1,489	150	2,018	644	159	418	2,342	775	76	5	571	532	422	18,465
GERMANY	412,370	2,869	48,169	283,941	9,844	3,212	2,002	88	2,274	3,329	161	667	3,291	910	471	117	826	565	1,976	52,267
GREECE	63,051	319	3,130	23,866	12,841	84	1,268	130	157	230	47	276	110	135	1	1	16	65	20	2,293
HUNGARY	14,365	128	1,304	10,366	491	28	76	2	196	231	14	22	193	53	25	2	24	10	1	762
ICELAND	6,287	67	691	3,658	74	14	55	10	82	5	1	1	791	59	6	2	4	4	9	14,461
IRELAND	54,900	165	3,635	31,218	1,784	700	302	18	140	381	109	35	927	264	154	6	311	176	75	42,581
ITALY	184,428	920	19,963	99,331	16,108	1,227	764	50	545	681	107	234	1,703	112	48	1	100	47	9	14,461
LUXEMBURG	1,812	39	324	1,058	1	25	2	19	2	1	1	1	17	4	5	1	176	75	3	2,586
MALTA	2,311	16	69	1,269	345	7	2	7	2	7	2	1	10	3	5	1	2	532	81	532
NETHERLANDS	99,045	479	14,351	50,643	5,315	343	506	44	535	276	125	126	943	378	60	3	410	403	128	10,974
NORWAY	41,766	557	5,637	20,097	7,537	452	515	92	281	197	37	84	156	23	2	1	138	80	25	5,424
POLAND	38,258	479	3,595	24,483	1,750	62	131	110	168	270	17	27	413	136	40	1	40	3	11	4,514
PORTUGAL	44,218	362	1,989	16,339	5,659	9	122	65	108	160	7	28	114	41	169	6	66	37	27	18,910
ROMANIA	9,129	222	1,228	5,898	439	40	44	12	145	63	4	21	219	55	9	1	32	2	1	642
SPAIN	71,461	1,428	9,008	40,087	5,086	515	468	51	752	125	72	731	1,352	270	44	3	150	55	3	11,003
SWEDEN	63,365	630	10,590	38,449	2,045	43	585	61	545	221	79	172	1,352	270	44	3	150	55	3	11,003
SWITZERLAND	72,783	430	5,033	56,244	2,701	1,312	524	51	287	245	100	65	808	406	26	1	207	141	8	7,643
U.S.S.R.	14,055	1,035	2,711	5,813	1,858	35	48	7	1,253	562	4	74	147	36	1	1	18	12	5	433
UNITED KINGDOM	630,816	5,378	78,085	393,951	2,742	2,002	219	274	3,929	98	99	21	5,709	1,393	424	58	3,204	1,882	618	86,338
YUGOSLAVIA	28,621	145	2,524	15,303	1,454	196	7	205	285	8	21	487	111	31	1	1	16	1	3	7,470
OTHER EUROPE	4,250	34	339	2,945	188	22	15	2	20	22	2	6	32	11	3	1	1	1	3	579
ASIA	1,201,084	21,073	149,825	784,723	47,725	21,660	41,693	4,382	6,001	9,183	1,299	1,783	11,674	5,394	3,937	676	1,400	788	328	107,540
AFGHANISTAN	866	35	143	258	15	1	68	4	13	26	1	1	21	9	1	1	1	1	1	113
CAMBODIA	590	276	37	143	18	1	63	1	4	1	1	1	21	9	1	1	1	1	1	113
CHINA	62,415	1,341	8,072	23,968	7,326	863	4,639	674	479	449	41	27	638	263	196	7	94	53	13	12,472
HONG KONG	24,687	23	1,562	11,127	5,209	10	3,550	50	55	102	16	4	133	33	78	1	46	25	5	1,618
INDIA	68,773	566	8,053	26,026	6,416	95	4,714	1,014	1,953	345	105	36	1,427	720	32	2	123	57	10	19,679
INDONESIA	11,291	779	1,504	5,093	1,146	26	402	31	236	43	3	1	467	125	12	1	40	31	20	1,242
IRAN	30,164	3,686	1,861	10,674	246	95	7,831	572	154	21	7	13	140	169	14	1	20	4	1	4,334
IRAQ	2,617	41	340	1,282	56	7	167	34	107	11	1	1	37	15	5	1	1	1	1	510
ISRAEL	39,936	682	3,072	23,367	648	536	1,284	313	159	220	142	29	591	742	69	1	21	12	7	7,048
JAPAN	782,546	4,611	106,086	609,917	12,397	18,035	5,849	617	641	1,403	228	1,237	2,250	2,041	341	36	697	355	4	15,801
JORDAN	5,202	217	437	1,781	96	24	517	35	77	1	1	1	130	47	14	5	1	1	1	1,010
KOREA	30,337	1,295	5,216	6,099	3,306	1,114	1,023	243	308	1,397	37	156	512	131	1,614	198	84	67	1	7,636
KUWAIT	1,552	1,033	99	279	14	1	47	3	22	25	1	1	8	1	1	1	2	1	1	18
LAOS	1,628	118	20	121	62	1	62	1	1	1	1	1	213	51	5	1	1	1	1	11
LEBANON	11,012	165	1,447	5,422	391	86	725	39	116	28	1	7	174	38	18	1	4	2	1	2,342
MALAYSIA	4,621	261	547	2,016	342	12	544	111	107	18	10	3	252	115	11	1	7	0	1	2,342
NEPAL	317	8	42	72	17	1	9	1	61	2	1	1	69	14	1	1	1	1	1	21
PAKISTAN	13,003	311	1,495	4,572	1,042	137	1,735	123	325	83	15	12	661	104	8	1	33	12	1	2,294
PHILIPPINES	55,687	886	4,564	13,282	6,285	411	771	1	684	4,872	651	5	1,079	309	552	136	144	86	1	20,898
RYUKYU ISLANDS	57	1	24	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
SAUDI ARABIA	3,315	2,173	265	440	32	1	190	37	59	5	2	1	78	20	1	1	2	1	1	71
SINGAPORE	3,207	144	550	1,632	216	21	189	11	5	15	8	1	79	38	12	2	8	21	2	226
SRI LANKA	2,343	44	843	245	3	19	6	1	204	20	5	1	172	69	2	1	14	5	1	440
SYRIA	3,692	91	387	1,903	163	6	142	16	75	8	5	1	172	69	2	1	14	5	1	440
THAILAND	14,147	1,084	788	3,439	139	54	4,147	242	160	29	4	8	1,042	108	346	61	13	4	1	2,679
TURKEY	14,922	262	1,241	6,804	465	50	700	58	237	38	7	16	359	106	28	1	9	1	262	3,378
VIETNAM	6,284	499	1,499	6,073	139	6	625	10	6	1	1	2	399	16	537	228	9	10	1	965
OTHER ASIA	5,949	207	462	2,343	1,043	14	390	58	244	31	6	3	210	59	26	2	8	1	1	836
AFRICA	81,224	3,447	11,415	37,824	4,435	267	6,893	1,099	3,226	411	102	95	3,259	914	90	4	196	132	27	7,388
ALGERIA	5,508	156	840	3,383	264	28	141	14	260	7	3	10	89	18	11	1	22	4	6	52
CONGO	529	44	78	222	27	3	19	6	47	14	1	1	10	42	8	1	38	5	2	3,417
EGYPT	14,130	227	1,586	6,434	1,164	103	313	61	457	50	8	1	157	79	13	1	11	2	1	94
ETHIOPIA	2,425	191	180	731	78	13	762	21	81	4	1	1	199	46	8	4	11	2	1	425
GHANA	3,903	133	455	1,681	164	7	402	82	164	60	7	2	264	50	2	1	5	1	1	4
GUINEA	160	12	25	70	13	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
IVORY COAST	942	115	85	155	34	1	33	3	47	4	2	5	49	4	1	1	2	1	1	4
KENYA	3,280	43	348	1,709	194	8	345	13	43	19	6	1	139	41	5	1	7	3	1	237
LIBERIA	2,490	246	106	853	43	1	573	40	58	4	1	1	139	19	2	1	4	1	1	212
MOROCCO	1,932	40	241	350	23	1	467	215	88	2	1	1	297	146	2	1	7	4	1	716
NIGERIA	5,606	175	656	3,406	437	24	135	13	129	45	1	6	108	14	17	1				

TABLE 16.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FIANCEE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FIANCÉE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)																				
SUDAN	667	74	100	187	20	-	50	23	114	-	-	-	38	27	-	-	-	-	-	34
TANZANIA	1,867	32	113	910	206	3	125	12	153	5	3	2	138	31	1	-	2	-	130	
TUNISIA	2,365	172	341	1,251	107	7	45	6	103	6	3	7	158	31	5	-	2	-	114	
UGANDA	1,250	27	119	522	204	4	98	13	104	13	1	-	49	14	1	-	6	-	53	
ZAMBIA	756	50	91	359	39	5	41	6	73	9	3	-	49	4	-	-	4	-	21	
OTHER AFRICA	5,315	769	650	1,887	351	12	303	34	595	29	10	10	409	49	10	-	17	2	172	
OCEANIA																				
AUSTRALIA	177,424	2,928	18,356	126,349	18,588	62	2,890	241	816	585	132	136	1,209	764	83	3	452	441	8	9,379
FIJI	104,153	2,454	13,735	71,769	6,983	34	602	153	584	345	121	111	778	571	52	3	349	288	4	5,217
FR. POLYNESIA	3,156	17	125	1,683	779	-	70	4	29	2	4	-	18	6	3	-	6	94	-	315
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	3,170	-	88	2,438	474	1	74	1	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	53
NEW CALEDONIA	369	1	6	43	315	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NEW ZEALAND	4,486	1	10	412	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	41,949	378	3,497	28,079	7,104	22	230	43	194	121	40	23	314	152	22	-	92	59	1	1,578
TONGA	21,545	14	561	14,611	2,640	2	1,788	33	-	55	23	-	52	7	3	-	2	-	-	1,754
WESTERN SAMOA	632	7	20	287	48	-	40	3	2	9	3	-	14	17	-	-	1	-	-	182
OTHER OCEANIA	1,260	28	198	667	84	1	67	2	3	1	-	-	13	2	3	-	1	-	-	190
OTHER OCEANIA	704	28	66	360	95	1	18	2	4	17	-	1	16	7	-	-	1	-	-	87
NORTH AMERICA																				
CANADA	2,769,036	12,479	68,675	2,206,745	74,637	554	34,064	2,256	4,384	38,069	7,160	579	3,822	2,083	1,941	202	2,256	2,230	162	306,738
UNITED STATES	235,770	1,994	5,877	140,690	26,909	73	8,735	1,044	497	12,949	1,601	34	1,126	810	309	44	1,499	1,732	23	29,824
MEXICO	1,760,105	4,269	32,198	1,648,126	13,400	40	8,142	541	585	2,737	235	352	956	569	245	107	626	161	51	46,725
WEST INDIES	9,319	246	668	6,009	347	57	177	37	126	7	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	588,161	3,368	26,354	300,371	25,322	236	10,744	311	1,872	21,839	5,710	117	687	232	209	32	521	285	28	196,400
BAHAMAS	14,763	42	390	6,255	296	4	245	2	21	2,422	1,333	-	13	1	5	-	6	2	-	1,726
BARBADOS	83,594	353	1,611	73,075	291	13	3,076	20	24	36	21	22	36	6	7	-	21	30	1	4,951
BERMUDA	15,444	118	678	7,772	1,387	12	202	10	73	903	19	3	54	8	7	-	10	11	-	4,177
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	20,352	9	738	16,165	1,586	3	445	19	4	3	-	-	4	3	2	-	3	2	-	1,356
CAYMAN ISLANDS	7,550	4	208	2,634	176	37	126	1	3	441	77	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	3,834
CUBA	4,091	3	142	2,988	356	-	70	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	521
DOMINICA	26,277	34	797	7,280	126	9	286	11	363	23	8	11	23	5	72	9	65	19	-	17,136
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	7,130	9	113	2,328	125	-	76	3	3	708	426	-	7	3	-	-	4	-	-	3,324
GRENADA	143,512	953	2,557	57,250	1,500	47	1,806	71	340	1,080	302	65	189	71	21	4	179	108	1	76,968
GUADELOUPE	3,399	25	188	1,955	227	-	136	6	24	183	96	-	6	2	3	-	4	-	-	147
HAITI	2,503	1	175	1,766	298	-	13	-	-	81	21	-	23	16	8	-	1	2	1	14,873
JAMAICA	37,287	505	2,063	15,455	2,895	3	1,019	19	294	108	2	-	172	54	50	9	27	18	4	43,940
MARTINIQUE	123,073	784	5,914	50,154	11,596	45	1,463	54	367	8,782	35	5	172	54	50	9	27	18	4	14,873
MONTserrat	2,075	8	155	1,421	350	1	39	2	-	17	2	-	0	3	-	-	3	1	-	59
NETH. ANTILLES	1,440	-	34	835	58	-	25	-	-	107	69	-	1	1	2	-	2	8	-	304
ST. CHRISTOPHER	21,871	107	2,130	15,531	1,080	44	392	20	86	169	90	4	21	30	1	2	28	46	-	2,082
ST. LUCIA	14,771	15	244	6,874	312	3	315	3	3	4,259	1,830	2	13	1	5	3	2	6	2	883
ST. VINCENT	5,486	22	150	2,395	202	6	74	1	2	1,347	678	-	3	2	6	-	1	2	-	588
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,072	16	149	1,429	506	1	64	5	4	411	70	2	8	3	1	-	1	2	-	400
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	48,295	358	1,849	22,932	2,274	8	837	59	257	757	186	1	96	22	19	1	52	34	8	18,545
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,116	2	69	1,877	84	-	35	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
BELIZE	173,440	2,601	9,576	111,410	8,640	148	6,230	323	1,304	494	39	29	1,006	422	793	11	71	3	50	32,442
BOLIVIA	6,153	58	340	4,189	320	-	170	3	-	22	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	936
CANAL ZONE	33	-	1	5	13	-	1	-	-	40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
COSTA RICA	28,490	548	1,213	18,006	2,116	1	657	46	283	100	9	5	189	52	5	1	8	4	-	5,207
EL SALVADOR	24,841	534	776	15,686	822	4	1,011	31	229	47	6	13	155	111	28	9	8	-	-	5,367
GUATEMALA	33,776	412	1,950	22,811	656	13	625	38	256	125	1	1	241	126	21	2	14	2	-	6,482
HONDURAS	27,708	241	1,962	16,037	3,007	6	1,050	26	131	74	6	1	98	62	13	3	2	3	-	4,986
NICARAGUA	22,108	373	1,374	14,339	802	118	1,121	52	195	42	12	7	120	40	7	-	2	1	-	3,503
PANAMA	32,371	435	1,960	20,357	904	6	1,596	127	170	84	4	2	191	24	715	4	35	23	-	5,754
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	301	1	2	139	16	-	36	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	98
SOUTH AMERICA																				
ARGENTINA	464,868	10,895	30,651	289,448	19,843	455	11,109	1,457	6,817	1,747	480	174	7,738	2,754	270	11	1,312	804	34	78,869
BOLIVIA	62,952	868	3,364	41,338	2,197	164	306	44	1,161	261	111	41	712	328	23	-	245	142	-	11,535
BRAZIL	9,146	226	825	4,441	773	9	407	21	272	11	2	3	271	48	9	-	9	5	-	1,818
CHILE	86,780	4,111	10,910	55,745	3,080	14	1,220	289	745	243	79	37	2,971	648	74	1	398	148	-	6,067
COLOMBIA	26,239	1,003	2,865	13,423	1,580	21	506	123	1,167	183	150	46	550	616	28	-	150	129	-	3,689
ECUADOR	94,978	924	5,132	51,080	4,498	212	2,748	188	1,122	292	42	15	832	319	63	5	158	90	2	27,056
GUYANA	34,706	328	1,528	18,771	1,685	2	619	37	429	73	11	5	401	64	18	1	14	10	20	10,690
PARAGUAY	14,151	95	667	7,278	1,055	4	560	56	155	189	6	1	69	14	20	4	23	13	-	3,942
PERU	2,875	90	241	1,591	128	1	56	7	130	15	3	7	1,043	198	22	-	125	98	3	6,399
SURINAM	44,109	1,087	1,548	29,785	1,539	14	1,243	69	699	208	22	7	19	9	1	-	9	6	1	137
URUGUAY	2,230	14	218	1,621	142	2	24	2	4	20	2	-	2	19	9	-	8	24	-	1,596
VENEZUELA	9,453	65	818	4,774	1,086	4	126	8	522	38	4	6	254	55	5	-	68	24	-	5,442
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	77,140	2,080	2,522	59,525	1,870	9	3,293	611	392	232	50	11	438	435	4	-	99	127	-	11
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	109	4	13	66	10	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,231
OTHER COUNTRIES																				
OTHER C																				

TABLE 16A.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973 AND 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1974				1973			
	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (H(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (H(11))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (H(111))	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (H(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (H(11))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (H(111))
ALL COUNTRIES ...	60,371	15,074	40,883	4,414	57,023	15,670	37,343	4,010
EUROPE	9,354	5,826	1,575	1,953	10,748	6,833	1,800	2,115
AUSTRIA	337	188	103	46	480	212	203	65
BELGIUM	132	80	6	46	226	182	5	39
DENMARK	77	34	7	36	121	73	12	36
FINLAND	44	30	6	8	29	11	2	16
FRANCE	656	351	75	230	804	440	97	267
GERMANY	618	226	84	308	1,276	774	64	438
GREECE	197	44	133	20	209	54	146	9
IRELAND	305	154	82	69	368	195	74	99
ITALY	398	286	65	47	609	423	85	101
NETHERLANDS	200	90	16	94	179	62	13	104
NORWAY	186	118	9	59	152	61	45	46
POLAND	210	170	37	3	323	268	52	3
PORTUGAL	153	123	27	3	137	108	27	2
SPAIN	773	493	212	68	809	393	361	55
SWEDEN	232	133	34	65	271	162	18	91
SWITZERLAND	322	141	36	145	343	115	61	167
UNITED KINGDOM	3,400	2,126	581	693	3,243	2,226	462	555
YUGOSLAVIA	242	218	18	6	342	297	35	10
OTHER EUROPE	872	821	44	7	827	777	38	12
ASIA	8,955	3,332	4,770	853	5,319	3,254	1,329	736
CHINA & TAIWAN	371	91	219	61	97	21	61	15
HONG KONG	116	19	72	25	88	22	49	17
INDIA	244	188	12	44	202	170	6	26
IRAN	18	8	3	7	21	8	2	11
ISRAEL	308	117	130	61	453	243	157	53
JAPAN	1,395	406	615	374	1,059	265	431	363
KOREA	1,391	215	1,058	118	396	149	130	117
LEBANON	28	6	10	12	41	15	11	15
PHILIPPINES	4,771	2,111	2,614	46	2,648	2,202	411	35
THAILAND	28	9	10	9	19	10	5	4
TURKEY	33	6	10	17	40	33	2	5
OTHER ASIA	252	156	17	79	255	116	64	75
AFRICA	249	115	54	80	361	278	21	62
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	75	31	9	35	71	37	3	31
OTHER AFRICA	174	84	45	45	290	241	18	31
OCEANIA	521	254	110	157	680	424	80	176
AUSTRALIA	311	169	63	79	327	210	44	73
NEW ZEALAND	78	41	11	26	212	127	20	65
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	52	1	5	46	64	22	4	38
OTHER OCEANIA	80	43	31	6	77	65	12	-
NORTH AMERICA	22,633	4,820	33,680	1,133	38,771	4,483	33,606	682
CANADA	14,643	2,404	11,907	332	15,460	2,262	12,837	361
MEXICO	2,792	1,297	1,369	126	2,372	1,037	1,193	142
ANTIGUA	2,432	36	2,394	2	2,405	19	2,381	5
BAHAMAS	71	29	12	30	38	6	16	16
BARBADOS	876	27	844	5	824	63	760	1
BERMUDA	2	1	1	-	4	-	4	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	466	31	429	6	649	5	643	1
DOMINICA	709	18	691	-	706	8	692	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	1,072	497	479	96	736	337	376	23
HAITI	104	12	86	6	118	5	108	5
JAMAICA	8,762	122	8,316	324	7,595	553	7,022	20
NETH. ANTILLES	140	10	126	4	193	13	175	5
ST. CHRISTOPHER	4,275	48	4,217	10	4,249	30	4,209	10
ST. LUCIA	1,335	13	1,220	102	1,504	2	1,500	2
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	736	195	536	5	725	53	666	6
BELIZE	21	1	20	-	21	-	21	-
COSTA RICA	105	11	55	39	108	4	87	17
EL SALVADOR	47	9	38	-	40	5	30	5
GUATEMALA	126	14	108	4	109	10	94	5
HONDURAS	76	5	55	16	85	28	51	6
NICARAGUA	36	11	19	6	56	14	23	19
PANAMA	75	20	39	16	52	20	23	9
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	732	9	719	4	722	9	695	18
SOUTH AMERICA	1,659	727	694	238	1,144	398	507	239
ARGENTINA	228	124	59	45	157	89	24	44
BOLIVIA	9	4	1	4	15	10	-	5
BRAZIL	255	160	44	51	196	99	50	47
CHILE	163	111	28	24	111	54	25	32
COLOMBIA	282	84	159	39	222	41	127	54
ECUADOR	74	10	51	13	89	10	73	6
GUAYANA	160	138	22	-	34	27	7	-
PERU	196	49	125	22	107	23	67	17
URUGUAY	30	9	19	2	12	2	1	9
VENEZUELA	254	37	185	32	185	32	130	23
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	8	1	5	2	16	11	3	2

TABLE 168.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

1.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
ALL OCCUPATIONS	123,760	15,074	40,883	4,414	50,911	12,478
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	50,375	14,699	13,738	2,872	16,122	2,944
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	497	30	51	59	180	177
ARCHITECTS	158	38	10	18	76	16
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	265	21	25	27	97	95
PROGRAMMERS	82	14	2	12	33	21
SYSTEMS ANALYSTS	109	6	4	11	32	56
OTHER SPECIALISTS	74	1	19	4	32	18
ENGINEERS	2,971	466	363	339	867	936
AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL	40	11	4	6	13	6
CHEMICAL	166	17	7	30	70	42
CIVIL	243	48	50	14	93	38
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC	210	45	16	22	64	61
INDUSTRIAL	121	15	43	9	33	21
MECHANICAL	171	22	41	23	52	33
METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS	48	16	23	-	5	4
MINING	29	19	1	2	4	7
PETROLEUM	52	6	3	6	17	20
SALES	44	14	6	9	2	13
OTHER ENGINEERS	1,847	257	169	218	512	691
FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	38	24	11	1	1	1
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	45	6	15	1	23	-
HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	11	3	1	-	6	1
LAWYERS & JUDGES	240	23	17	24	150	26
JUDGES	23	3	9	-	11	-
LAWYERS	217	20	8	24	139	26
LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	70	15	4	5	31	15
ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	31	5	1	3	7	15
LIBRARIANS	39	10	3	2	24	-
MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	167	24	41	2	88	12
ACTUARIES	56	12	38	-	-	4
MATHEMATICIANS	68	7	3	-	53	5
STATISTICIANS	43	5	-	-	35	3
NURSES, DIETITIANS & THERAPISTS	2,569	2,111	77	45	327	9
DIETITIANS	42	8	13	-	21	-
REGISTERED NURSES	2,492	2,096	62	39	287	8
THERAPISTS	35	7	2	6	19	1
OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST	12	-	2	1	3	6
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	67	13	1	2	41	10
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & RELO. PRACTITIONERS	6,321	607	13	158	5,449	94
CHIROPRACTORS	5	2	1	-	-	2
DENTISTS	76	7	2	2	65	-
OPTOMETRISTS	15	2	2	-	2	9
PHARMACISTS	40	7	-	2	27	4
PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC	5,517	578	-	149	4,717	73
PODIATRISTS	4	1	-	2	-	1
VETERINARIANS	654	7	7	3	632	5
OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	10	3	1	-	6	-
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	198	60	20	16	82	20
CLERGYMEN	120	36	15	5	59	5
OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS	78	24	5	11	23	15
RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED	2,280	197	328	200	1,501	54
SCIENTISTS, LIFE & PHYSICAL	1,737	169	59	83	1,233	173
AGRICULTURAL	237	15	34	18	160	10
ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE	30	4	1	-	25	-
BIOLOGICAL	368	30	2	1	331	4
CHEMISTS	558	47	9	31	393	78
GEOLOGISTS	226	46	8	29	78	65
MARINE	35	11	1	1	17	5
PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS	218	27	2	2	177	10
OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	65	9	1	1	52	1
SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL	826	55	23	44	594	110
ECONOMISTS	484	21	5	42	317	99
POLITICAL	32	2	-	-	28	2
PSYCHOLOGISTS	86	3	9	1	70	3
SOCIOLOGISTS	65	1	-	1	63	-
URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS	27	2	-	-	20	5
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	132	26	9	-	96	1
SOCIAL & RECREATION WORKERS	1,083	20	20	12	1,025	6
RECREATION	930	7	16	9	894	4
SOCIAL	153	13	4	3	131	2
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	2,189	239	283	25	1,599	33
AGRICULTURE	3	-	-	1	1	1
ART, DRAMA & MUSIC	68	24	13	-	27	4
ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE	23	1	19	-	3	-
BIOLOGY	34	5	2	-	26	1
BUSINESS & COMMERCE	26	3	19	-	4	-
CHEMISTRY	26	8	1	-	14	3
COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION	17	4	3	-	10	-
ECONOMICS	32	2	14	-	16	-
EDUCATION	15	2	1	-	12	1
ENGINEERING	16	2	2	1	10	6
ENGLISH	38	-	-	4	28	1
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	101	4	7	-	89	1
HEALTH SPECIALTIES	24	4	-	1	18	1
HISTORY	210	26	192	3	23	6
HOME ECONOMICS	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 16B.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

2.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY (CONTD.)						
LAW	12	1	1	-	9	1
MATHEMATICS	38	7	-	-	31	-
PHYSICS	26	4	5	-	17	-
PSYCHOLOGY	10	7	-	-	3	-
SOCIOLOGY	13	2	5	-	6	-
THEOLOGY	7	3	-	-	4	-
TRADE, INDUSTRIAL & TECHNICAL	18	1	16	-	1	1
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHERS	22	1	2	-	18	1
MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV.	99	15	2	1	80	6
SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U.	1,310	213	19	14	1,058	20
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	1,679	247	76	8	1,328	3
ADULT EDUCATION	108	14	5	1	85	-
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	5	2	1	-	2	-
PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN	28	2	22	-	4	-
SECONDARY SCHOOL	10	3	2	-	5	-
OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV.	1,928	226	46	7	1,232	17
TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH	251	60	41	11	130	9
CLINICAL LABORATORY	125	60	10	8	44	3
DENTAL HYGIENISTS	1	-	1	-	-	-
HEALTH RECORD	25	-	8	-	16	2
RADIOLOGIC	27	-	8	-	17	1
THERAPY ASSISTANTS	6	-	9	-	52	3
OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS	67	-	3	-	32	79
TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE	686	-	231	52	38	1
AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH.	62	-	18	5	38	5
CHEMICAL	39	-	12	4	18	11
DRAFTSMEN	89	-	64	14	44	19
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	126	-	49	2	2	3
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING	8	-	1	-	-	-
MATHEMATICAL	1	-	1	-	14	6
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	26	-	2	4	19	7
SURVEYORS	65	-	36	16	179	27
OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS.	270	-	48	16	120	40
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE	320	39	82	47	120	8
AIRPLANE PILOTS	55	7	4	32	7	2
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS	14	-	4	1	-	-
EMBALMERS	45	-	2	-	43	-
FLIGHT ENGINEERS	17	9	8	-	5	1
RADIO OPERATORS	11	-	3	2	-	2
TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTROL	3	23	1	12	61	27
OTHER TECHNICIANS	183	60	6	-	33	8
VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS	57	10	6	95	744	202
WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	16,244	5,996	8,907	1	30	1
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	320	246	42	12	72	229
ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS	3,624	889	2,422	-	11	1
AUTHORS	20	6	71	4	14	3
DANCERS	750	658	10	9	8	15
DESIGNERS	70	20	18	8	110	7
EDITORS & REPORTERS	157	3,189	5,793	29	97	215
MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS	9,323	129	51	2	21	4
PAINTERS & SCULPTORS	207	20	8	3	8	4
PHOTOGRAPHERS	43	3	36	12	7	4
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	62	10	6	3	23	1
RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS	45	806	454	12	335	18
OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS ..	1,625	4,106	3,051	1,597	160	492
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	9,386					
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	10,985	323	257	424	987	8,994
ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR./LOC. PUB. ADM.	17	1	1	-	1	14
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	415	25	8	107	93	182
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	13	2	3	-	-	5
BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	2	1	-	-	1	-
CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	14	-	4	-	3	7
CREDIT MEN	5	1	2	1	-	1
FUNERAL DIRECTORS	11	2	-	-	2	7
HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS	92	5	26	1	39	21
INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.	39	4	14	2	8	11
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	69	3	15	4	2	45
OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER	8	1	3	1	-	3
OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP	76	7	1	41	10	17
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER	380	19	3	20	182	156
OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT	110	1	6	3	97	3
OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS ..	84	4	-	5	64	11
POSTMASTERS & MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS	9	3	3	-	-	3
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	16	4	-	2	5	9
RAILROAD CONDUCTORS	5	-	2	2	1	4
RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS	20	1	1	1	13	4
SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE	99	1	1	5	1	91
SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE	47	5	1	3	-	38
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE	23	2	-	-	6	15
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY .	25	10	1	1	10	3
OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	9,406	221	162	222	449	8,392
SALES WORKERS	965	19	375	65	361	145
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	33	-	7	8	5	15
AUCTIONEERS	2	-	-	-	1	1
DEMONSTRATORS	5	-	1	1	2	1

TABLE 168.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

3.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
SALES WORKERS (CONTD.)						
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	24	-	5	2	17	-
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS ..	94	7	33	12	7	35
NEWSBOYS	1	-	-	-	1	-
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	52	1	3	4	38	6
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	29	1	17	6	1	4
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	638	10	239	27	289	73
SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE	99	-	95	2	1	-
SALESMEN OF SERVICES & CONSTRUCTION	6	-	6	-	-	-
SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE	7	-	7	-	-	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND ..	21	1	13	-	2	5
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE ..	17	9	2	1	-	5
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	488	-	116	24	286	62
OTHER SALES WORKERS	87	-	70	5	2	10
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	1,380	6	526	216	493	139
BANK TELLERS	62	-	5	16	27	16
BILLING CLERKS	38	-	37	-	-	1
BOOKKEEPERS	20	-	16	2	-	2
CASHIERS	56	-	52	3	1	-
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE	1	-	1	-	-	-
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	23	-	13	1	9	6
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	3	-	1	-	-	2
COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	12	-	1	8	3	-
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	7	-	7	-	-	-
ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER	168	-	14	138	10	6
EXPEDITERS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS	15	1	-	1	7	6
FILE CLERKS	6	-	4	1	1	-
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	14	3	4	-	4	3
LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS	3	-	-	-	3	-
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	144	-	2	1	141	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	159	1	85	8	24	31
BOOKKEEPING & BILLING	4	-	-	-	-	4
CALCULATING	58	-	58	-	-	-
COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	45	1	-	8	13	23
DUPLICATING	2	-	-	-	2	-
KEY PUNCH	10	-	5	-	5	-
TABULATING	19	-	19	-	-	-
OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	11	-	3	-	4	4
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	7	-	7	-	-	-
POSTAL CLERKS	15	-	15	-	-	-
PROOFREADERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS	1	1	-	-	-	-
RECEPTIONISTS	12	-	7	-	5	-
SECRETARIES	87	-	26	11	25	25
LEGAL	4	-	-	1	-	2
MEDICAL	1	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER SECRETARIES	80	-	26	10	22	22
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	27	-	14	10	3	-
STATISTICAL CLERKS	18	-	1	1	4	12
STENOGRAPHERS	2	-	1	-	1	-
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	72	-	67	3	2	-
TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS	33	-	4	-	29	-
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	9	-	3	-	2	-
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	24	-	3	-	21	-
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	13	-	6	4	3	-
TYPISTS	6	-	3	2	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS	88	-	61	5	22	-
NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS	85	-	61	1	17	6
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	159	-	2	-	134	23
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	7,411	11	6,919	180	170	131
BAKERS	38	-	17	5	9	7
BLACKSMITHS	4	-	2	-	2	-
BOILERMAKERS	3	-	1	-	-	2
BOOKBINDERS	318	-	316	-	-	2
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS	368	-	355	1	1	11
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES	848	-	848	-	-	-
BULLDOZER OPERATORS	68	-	68	-	-	-
CABINETMAKERS	16	-	14	-	2	-
CARPENTERS	1,492	-	1,484	1	3	4
CARPENTER APPRENTICES	10	-	10	-	-	-
CARPET INSTALLERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	260	-	260	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	2	-	1	-	1	-
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & MOISTMEN	21	-	18	1	-	2
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	31	-	27	2	-	2
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	2	-	-	1	1	-
ELECTRICIANS	721	-	676	23	11	11
ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES	21	-	20	-	1	-
ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLEMEN	39	-	35	2	1	1
ENGRAVERS, EXC. PHOTOENGRAVERS	2	-	-	-	1	1
EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE	61	-	57	-	1	3
FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS	26	-	1	15	9	1
FOREMEN, OTHER	103	-	85	1	2	15
FURNITURE & WOOD FINISHERS	2	-	-	2	-	-

TABLE 16B.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)						
FURRIER	1	-	-	1	-	-
GLAZIERS	1	-	-	-	-	-
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	1	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, OTHER	27	-	9	-	-	4
JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS	15	3	7	2	14	3
JOB & DIE SETTERS, METAL	6	-	6	-	-	-
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	12	-	-	11	-	1
MACHINISTS	13	-	7	5	1	-
MACHINIST APPRENTICES	1	-	1	-	-	-
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	824	-	740	32	26	26
AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION	31	-	27	2	-	1
AIRCRAFT	21	-	6	11	4	-
AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN	112	-	109	2	-	1
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS	43	-	36	-	2	5
DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN	56	-	53	-	1	2
FARM IMPLEMENT	75	-	74	1	-	-
HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL	82	-	75	2	-	5
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCESS. INSTL. & MECH	3	-	2	-	1	-
MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO	23	-	23	-	-	-
RADIO & TELEVISION	9	-	4	-	3	2
MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	221	-	216	1	1	1
NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	148	-	113	13	13	9
MILITARY, FOREIGN	25	-	-	-	24	1
MILITARY, U.S.	23	-	-	1	21	1
MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED	1	-	-	-	-	1
MILLWRIGHTS	18	-	18	-	-	-
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	23	-	1	22	-	-
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	4	-	2	1	1	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	399	-	398	-	1	-
PAINTER APPRENTICES	2	-	-	-	-	-
PAPERHANGERS	6	-	5	1	-	-
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER	10	8	-	-	1	1
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	2	-	1	-	1	-
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	5	-	3	1	1	-
PLASTERERS	27	-	27	-	-	-
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	732	-	722	2	2	6
PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES	68	-	67	-	1	-
POWER STATION OPERATORS	14	-	11	-	-	3
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	11	-	9	1	-	1
PRESSMAN APPRENTICES	10	-	10	-	-	-
PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN	3	-	2	-	1	-
ROLLERS & FINISHERS, METAL	2	-	2	-	-	-
ROOFERS & SLATERS	5	-	5	-	-	-
SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS	53	-	53	-	-	-
SHIPFITTERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
SHOE REPAIRMEN	1	-	-	-	-	1
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	86	-	36	13	25	12
STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN	290	-	289	1	-	-
TAILORS	15	-	12	1	-	1
TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN	31	-	24	3	4	-
TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS	30	-	28	-	-	2
TILESETTERS	30	-	30	-	-	-
TOOL & DIE MAKERS	82	-	70	10	-	2
TOOL & DIE MAKER APPRENTICES	1	-	-	1	-	-
UPHOLSTERERS	6	-	6	-	-	-
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	35	-	16	17	-	2
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1,312	-	1,093	53	86	80
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	19	-	19	-	-	-
ASSEMBLERS	15	-	7	2	6	-
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	5	-	3	-	-	2
BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES	2	-	1	-	1	-
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN/ SURVEYING	5	-	5	-	-	-
CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT	9	-	4	1	2	2
CLOTHING IRONERS & PRESSERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER	14	-	9	1	-	4
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY	41	-	39	1	1	-
DRILLERS, EARTH	67	-	52	9	-	6
DRY WALL INSTALLERS & LATHERS	2	-	2	-	-	-
FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS	2	-	2	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	2	-	-	-	-	1
GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS	50	-	47	1	1	1
GRADERS & PACKERS, PRODUCE/ EXC. FACT. & FARM	3	-	1	-	2	-
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER	88	-	85	-	2	1
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING	10	-	10	-	-	-
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING	11	-	11	-	-	-
MEAT WRAPPERS, RETAIL TRADE	3	-	3	-	-	-
METAL PLATERS	7	-	3	1	1	2
MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER	77	-	56	5	12	4
MIXING OPERATIVES	27	-	25	-	1	1
OILERS & GREASERS, EXC. AUTO	21	-	17	2	-	2
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE	27	-	27	-	-	-
PAINTERS, MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	2	-	-	-	2	-
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	10	-	5	1	4	-
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	13	-	6	2	-	5
DRILL PRESS	7	-	4	2	-	1
GRINDING MACHINE	4	-	2	-	-	2

TABLE 16B.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(1)(H), (I), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

5.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES (CONTD.)						
LATHE & MILLING MACHINE	2	-	-	-	-	2
PUNCH & STAMPING PRESS OPERATIVES	4	-	3	1	-	-
RIVETERS & FASTENERS	4	-	4	-	-	-
SAILORS & DECK HANDS	33	-	31	2	-	-
SEWERS & STITCHERS	11	-	9	1	-	1
SHOEMAKING MACHINE OPERATIVES	9	-	8	-	1	-
SOLDERERS	6	-	-	-	5	1
STATIONARY FIREMEN	8	-	7	1	-	-
TEXTILE OPERATIVES	45	-	37	2	-	2
CARDING, LAPPING & COMBING	23	-	22	-	1	-
SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS	2	-	2	-	-	-
WEAVERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES	19	-	12	2	3	2
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	338	-	328	9	1	9
MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	114	-	80	9	13	12
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	36	-	32	2	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES	76	-	57	2	13	10
NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES	74	-	38	6	12	18
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	19	-	17	1	-	1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	293	-	268	6	18	1
BOATMEN & CANALMEN	12	-	11	1	-	-
BUS DRIVERS	55	-	54	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT	8	-	4	1	3	-
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	19	-	17	1	1	-
FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES	1	-	1	-	-	-
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC	9	-	9	-	-	-
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	69	-	61	-	8	-
TRUCK DRIVERS	416	-	408	3	5	-
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	4	-	3	-	-	1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4,760	-	4,642	29	88	1
ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM	8	-	6	2	-	-
CARPENTERS' HELPERS	130	-	129	1	-	-
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS	1,023	-	1,008	4	11	-
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	69	-	54	10	5	-
FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS	48	-	37	1	10	-
GARBAGE COLLECTORS	3	-	1	-	2	-
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM	268	-	250	5	13	-
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	4	-	-	-	-	-
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	2,339	-	2,338	-	1	-
STOCK HANDLERS	8	-	-	2	5	1
TEAMSTERS	142	-	142	-	-	-
VEHICLE WASHERS & EQUIPMENT CLEANERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER	48	-	46	1	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS	146	-	133	1	12	-
NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS	467	-	446	1	20	-
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	36	-	48	1	7	-
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	211	2	35	52	121	1
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	176	1	5	51	118	1
FARM MANAGERS	35	1	30	1	3	-
FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	9,523	-	8,970	441	102	3
FARM FOREMEN	9	-	5	1	-	3
FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	158	-	83	6	69	-
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	9,301	-	8,860	425	16	-
FARM SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	2	-	-	-	2	-
OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	53	-	22	9	22	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3,357	16	2,523	67	684	39
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	846	-	849	-	13	-
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	71	-	62	-	9	-
CLEANERS & CHAMWOMEN	728	-	724	3	1	-
JANITORS & SEXTONS	67	-	63	1	3	-
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	1,346	-	1,168	22	159	22
BARTENDERS	81	-	74	1	6	-
BUSBOYS	39	-	33	-	6	-
COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	425	-	374	17	13	19
DISHWASHERS	59	-	55	-	4	-
FOOD COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	21	-	19	1	1	-
WAITERS	640	-	539	2	119	-
OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H'HD	81	-	67	1	10	3
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	158	-	14	27	114	1
DENTAL ASSISTANTS	4	-	2	-	1	-
HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING	7	-	-	1	5	1
HEALTH TRAINEES	41	-	-	15	26	-
LAY MIDWIVES	35	-	2	-	33	-
NURSING AIDES, ORDERLIES & ATTENDANTS	43	-	4	2	37	-
PRACTICAL NURSES	28	-	8	8	12	-
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	251	7	154	5	81	4
AIRLINE STEWARDESSES	1	-	-	-	1	-
ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	9	-	7	2	-	-
ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER	87	-	29	-	58	-
BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS	26	-	25	-	1	-
BARBERS	15	-	15	-	-	-
BOARDING & LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 168.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

6.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS (CONTD.)						
BOOTBLACKS	1	-	1	-	-	-
CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD.	24	7	15	1	1	-
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	9	-	9	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD ...	65	-	51	-	13	1
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	2	-	-	-	2	-
WELFARE SERVICE AIDES	10	-	-	2	5	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	653	7	367	7	259	3
CROSSING GUARDS & BRIDGE TENDERS	35	-	35	-	-	-
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	10	-	6	-	3	1
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	163	-	160	1	2	-
MARSHALS & CONSTABLES	2	-	-	-	2	-
POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES	392	3	129	6	252	2
SHERIFFS & BAILIFFS	41	4	37	-	-	-
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	73	-	4	2	58	9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1,232	-	1,207	9	16	-
CHILD CARE WORKERS	11	-	3	-	8	-
COOKS	22	-	16	4	2	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	7	-	5	1	1	-
MAIDS & SERVANTS	1,098	-	1,089	4	5	-
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	94	-	94	-	-	-
STUDENTS	31,656	-	-	-	31,656	-

TABLE 17.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FRANCE (VEES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FRANCE (VEES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
ALL COUNTRIES	6,908,708	70,652	543,796	4,782,536	296,483	36,853	109,197	10,721	34,385	60,371	11,373	6,082	50,911	18,322	8,248	1,111	12,478	8,849	4,076	842,264
EUROPE	1,717,353	19,760	253,972	1,224,317	115,485	13,921	11,026	1,194	13,356	9,354	2,090	3,340	23,326	8,142	1,960	224	6,186	4,398	3,516	3,786
AUSTRIA	23,500	172	2,329	18,592	748	78	126	11	370	337	14	52	456	70	15	3	53	42	2	30
BELGIUM	37,739	602	8,555	25,272	1,022	191	325	49	440	132	43	52	432	205	21	1	155	96	109	29
BULGARIA	671	55	122	335	20	-	2	-	58	34	6	9	18	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4,153	150	758	2,158	834	1	7	1	73	89	6	12	40	6	6	-	11	18	84	16
DENMARK	27,777	296	4,459	19,577	1,255	425	224	20	322	77	28	8	651	162	25	1	49	4	1	2
FINLAND	14,853	219	1,891	10,561	761	265	208	35	254	44	3	21	431	115	29	-	9	4	1	100
FRANCE	196,242	2,742	30,099	140,737	10,535	1,757	1,545	161	2,208	656	165	486	2,539	788	94	6	610	547	447	1,491
GERMANY	340,457	2,937	45,536	268,045	7,742	3,166	1,204	58	1,103	618	161	656	3,196	837	468	114	782	520	2,021	1,491
GREECE	35,442	331	2,911	18,366	11,178	112	1,272	128	153	197	35	43	267	25	137	45	10	6	139	9
HUNGARY	6,881	113	442	5,684	99	5	14	-	144	175	8	9	118	41	22	-	4	-	-	-
ICELAND	5,220	62	668	3,413	45	6	55	10	83	5	-	-	792	60	6	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	37,569	141	3,220	25,802	944	692	265	15	136	305	37	30	1,694	99	39	2	70	53	1	34
ITALY	120,796	869	19,678	81,742	12,920	1,251	656	39	726	398	104	240	915	254	145	16	250	158	79	26
LUXEMBOURG	2,264	61	363	1,723	23	27	2	-	19	4	-	-	20	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALTA	1,152	5	48	53,978	4,650	357	403	42	649	200	117	119	974	373	61	5	417	423	129	71
NETHERLANDS	76,436	482	13,202	59,508	2,630	357	403	42	649	200	117	119	974	373	61	5	417	423	129	71
NORWAY	34,522	565	5,332	18,624	7,471	472	527	95	262	186	33	87	443	161	23	3	123	74	22	21
POLAND	17,863	407	1,944	13,298	1,181	4	45	93	116	210	7	10	325	99	3	10	5	-	-	71
PORTUGAL	14,600	358	1,606	9,191	2,500	8	108	44	93	153	5	19	109	38	165	6	63	45	28	45
ROMANIA	2,299	189	947	226	3	24	1	101	39	1	11	154	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	49,974	1,373	8,461	31,884	4,393	522	428	48	522	773	130	67	712	315	126	11	117	88	-	30
SWEDEN	54,948	628	10,558	37,056	2,034	29	587	61	507	232	80	173	1,302	279	45	1	369	296	1	618
SWITZERLAND	70,606	449	10,552	51,714	2,729	1,327	576	62	1,213	521	-	66	111	16	1	13	11	2	283	2
U.S.S.R.	8,664	1,002	2,483	1,415	2	3	2	-	2,933	3,400	976	1,002	6,160	1,556	431	58	2,793	1,861	517	420
UNITED KINGDOM	519,537	5,406	76,262	370,884	39,591	2,882	2,214	191	2,933	3,400	976	1,002	6,160	1,556	431	58	2,793	1,861	517	420
YUGOSLAVIA	14,214	139	2,021	11,566	920	340	156	5	179	242	7	17	460	103	8	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER EUROPE	990	7	112	784	31	5	15	1	17	4	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
ASIA	1,044,678	21,288	146,869	730,424	35,644	21,696	41,805	6,337	5,783	8,955	1,317	1,577	11,524	5,460	3,894	676	1,275	723	275	3,156
AFGHANISTAN	915	281	136	196	7	-	65	4	63	1	-	-	135	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAMBODIA	491	277	22	85	13	-	51	4	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA	21,760	1,311	5,457	5,943	2,926	618	3,081	620	377	371	-	31	20	-	121	-	48	-	-	6
HONG KONG	401	3	134	9	4	-	-	-	213	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	21,359	1,310	5,323	5,936	2,886	618	3,079	620	164	371	31	17	519	235	151	1	48	40	6	6
INDONESIA	1,026	25	66	408	187	2	95	2	43	2	-	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPAN	32,340	12	4,128	15,972	5,758	71	5,489	80	75	116	17	5	159	32	90	1	85	36	12	2
KOREA	37,644	479	4,334	18,961	4,920	20	4,293	969	1,146	244	95	18	1,259	692	22	2	73	46	1	72
LAOS	5,729	717	967	1,972	873	-	325	29	226	25	2	-	436	118	6	-	10	16	9	1
LIBYAN ARAB JAMANA	24,701	3,681	1,768	9,770	197	83	7,783	575	147	18	6	10	418	164	13	-	22	15	-	29
NETHERLANDS	985	18	186	508	23	-	101	36	83	4	-	-	18	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	42,230	1,074	5,333	29,051	709	769	2,276	359	228	308	153	53	846	885	94	2	32	15	-	43
ISRAEL	766,108	4,604	106,266	609,599	9,213	18,323	5,911	614	635	1,395	221	1,255	2,268	2,047	336	36	702	352	2	2,329
JORDAN	2,155	201	304	919	50	4	400	32	69	2	-	-	117	37	11	-	-	-	-	-
KOREA	19,820	1,293	4,794	4,215	2,894	1,035	964	237	200	1,391	35	150	500	124	1,625	197	80	64	-	22
KUWAIT	1,932	1,062	183	507	10	-	97	8	23	27	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAOS	422	122	27	126	5	-	62	3	20	-	-	-	49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	7,306	170	1,347	4,020	208	80	947	43	162	28	1	-	195	49	18	-	-	-	-	-
LIBYAN ARAB JAMANA	3,703	222	424	1,415	258	6	554	105	201	14	8	3	225	100	8	-	-	-	-	-
NEPAL	312	49	8	79	13	-	9	-	65	2	-	-	70	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	9,494	306	1,428	3,515	822	154	1,759	126	397	96	12	21	709	119	7	1	15	4	-	3
PHILIPPINES	29,494	846	4,543	9,440	4,822	416	931	70	677	4,771	627	5	1,065	312	950	2	138	135	93	245
RYUKYU ISLANDS	43	3	16	11	-	-	1	215	34	60	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	3,569	2,258	279	575	21	-	1	215	34	60	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGAPORE	3,936	150	887	1,688	136	10	269	16	41	11	8	1	83	44	11	2	9	19	-	274
SRI LANKA	1,214	39	70	445	213	-	89	4	166	14	7	-	139	56	7	-	5	1	-	6
SYRIA	1,347	73	135	642	91	1	114	12	57	2	-	-	3	1	396	60	16	1	-	12
THAILAND	11,845	1,093	861	3,468	125	54	4,199	238	185	28	3	8	1,043	105	346	60	16	1	-	15
TURKEY	8,049	286	944	4,840	251	20	683	55	214	33	5	14	339	101	17	1	6	-	255	15
VIETNAM	4,422	484	1,623	440	52	7	571	11	58	4	-	-	381	14	537	228	3	4	-	7
OTHER ASIA	3,684	221	292	1,409	272	22	52	12	250	27	5	-	177	58	27	3	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	54,958	3,186	9,303	25,120	2,359	33	6,553	1,080	2,942	249	60	53	2,873	836	48	4	115	75	1	68
ALGERIA	1,278	109	359	386	34	4	118	2	-	-	-	-	34	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
ANGOLA	387	43	88	132	20	-	12	7	42	10	-	-	10	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
EGYPT	4,335	150	446	2,491	431	2	175	52	368	23	3	7	98	58	7	-	11	-	-	12
ETHIOPIA	2,115	188	142	593	54	-	760	22	90	-	-	-	204	42	6	4	10	-	-	3
GUINEA	3,117	130	333	1,541	135	2	392	80	147	52	6	2	240	49	2	-	-	-	-	1
GUINEA-BISSAU	138	11	15	69	12	-	40	5	27	1	-	-	49	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
IBOM COAST	446	114	122	210	31	-	327	29	143	10	-	-	115	38	5	-	-	-	-	7
LIBERIA	2,394	36	373	1,212	36	-	595	40	62	5	-	-	141	16	1	-	-	-	-	8
LIBYA	1,798	37	203	242	18	-	492	230	85	2	-	-	307	169	1	-	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	2,065	123	316	1,113	244	1	67	19	93	15	1	70	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIGERIA	6,797	595	984	1,604	347	9	2,163	330	2											

TABLE 17.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

2.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FIANCES(EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FIANCES(EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)																				
SUDAN	509	73	79	102	12	-	43	23	112	-	-	-	38	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
TANZANIA	1,154	30	89	502	127	-	109	8	137	1	3	2	117	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	855	164	113	296	15	1	21	1	90	4	-	-	128	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
UGANDA	562	24	80	138	52	2	75	10	96	1	-	-	61	15	1	-	5	2	-	-
ZAMBIA	943	57	128	534	30	1	48	6	77	2	-	-	47	4	1	-	2	-	-	6
OTHER AFRICA	4,566	755	624	1,571	234	-	289	31	601	11	-	9	379	40	7	-	8	-	-	7
OCEANIA																				
AUSTRALIA	203,082	3,172	20,605	144,437	26,392	79	2,905	236	827	521	187	95	1,247	833	93	3	669	453	6	322
Fiji	119,420	2,677	15,767	86,179	10,192	37	622	151	601	311	117	89	844	649	62	3	571	295	1	252
FR. POLYNESIA	3,029	17	142	1,931	690	-	66	7	28	15	4	-	17	8	1	-	6	95	-	2
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	4,474	1	139	3,518	684	9	71	1	-	39	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	8
NEW CALEDONIA	428	1	1	111	312	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	1,099	1	24	933	128	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	52,269	389	3,647	35,574	11,459	12	214	39	188	78	38	6	290	141	22	-	85	62	2	23
TONGA	20,001	14	586	14,738	2,671	3	1,789	33	-	52	22	-	50	7	3	-	2	-	-	31
WESTERN SAMOA	415	7	16	256	51	-	36	3	-	9	3	-	13	18	3	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER OCEANIA	1,013	33	194	601	79	1	76	-	6	1	-	-	13	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	934	33	89	596	126	9	26	2	4	16	3	-	16	6	2	-	5	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA																				
CANADA	3,474,238	12,145	78,189	2,351,301	93,608	650	35,541	2,405	4,670	39,633	7,254	631	4,155	2,276	1,990	193	2,843	2,401	252	834,101
MEXICO	344,883	1,571	10,212	243,954	50,954	212	10,152	1,219	731	14,643	1,776	54	1,532	990	419	46	1,985	1,935	36	2,455
UNITED STATES	1,746,677	4,431	34,340	1,675,408	14,149	59	8,323	565	724	2,792	240	433	981	630	628	107	270	188	48	2,381
WEST INDIES	827,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	827,068
ANTIGUA	408,377	3,460	22,892	316,816	19,383	216	10,705	295	1,687	21,712	5,192	110	634	231	147	20	460	249	23	1,245
BAHAMAS	13,071	41	52	13,506	281	1	249	1	23	2,432	1,267	-	11	4	-	-	5	1	-	7
BARBADOS	100,130	406	2,660	92,789	580	11	3,291	26	51	71	5	23	42	7	10	2	79	33	1	43
BERMUDA	10,118	126	754	6,880	1,103	12	176	12	71	876	17	3	46	6	6	-	10	7	-	23
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	25,042	17	1,300	20,165	2,929	3	450	10	7	2	-	-	4	1	3	-	37	15	2	117
CAYMAN ISLANDS	5,655	11	280	4,281	285	30	128	1	4	466	87	-	3	1	2	-	3	2	-	23
CUBA	6,781	1	313	5,890	477	4	81	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	3
DOMINICA	1,382	6	49	776	37	-	110	3	296	1	-	5	6	3	13	1	7	2	-	69
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3,521	7	88	2,123	61	-	70	3	1	709	428	-	6	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
GRENADA	70,650	985	2,882	59,757	1,566	47	1,843	74	355	1,072	310	65	189	73	23	4	179	103	1	1,130
GUADALOUPPE	2,139	11	129	1,447	135	7	132	7	2	168	89	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	3,127	4	249	2,371	380	1	19	-	2	73	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
JAMAICA	17,522	492	1,967	11,104	2,264	3	1,007	18	314	104	2	-	22	16	8	-	5	1	-	193
MARTINIQUE	72,977	825	6,508	69,281	5,228	46	1,406	51	388	8,762	19	4	171	51	39	5	30	16	3	144
MONTserrat	2,041	4	168	1,496	321	3	34	1	1	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
NETH. ANTILLES	1,010	1	52	1,075	36	-	21	-	384	97	68	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
ST. CHRISTOPHER	23,370	95	2,646	17,554	1,112	51	384	20	87	140	71	3	15	28	1	-	33	38	13	79
ST. LUCIA	13,497	19	233	6,448	252	6	339	7	4	4,275	1,871	-	2	13	4	5	3	-	1	12
ST. VINCENT	4,671	8	138	2,238	130	-	74	7	5	1,335	678	-	7	1	2	4	1	-	-	49
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2,131	11	107	1,046	419	-	69	1	3	392	70	2	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	27,337	390	1,904	21,079	1,676	6	804	52	260	736	185	2	79	31	20	1	51	22	-	39
CENTRAL AMERICA	149,173	2,682	10,740	115,072	9,120	158	6,360	326	1,328	486	45	32	1,008	420	796	20	128	42	145	253
BELIZE	3,024	66	365	3,000	378	-	169	3	40	21	-	-	12	5	4	-	1	-	142	17
CANAL ZONE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	24,364	632	1,254	18,740	2,290	2	697	49	290	105	9	5	189	54	5	1	18	11	-	3
EL SALVADOR	19,442	508	734	15,698	807	4	1,055	33	213	47	6	12	154	110	27	9	6	3	-	16
GUATEMALA	28,807	405	2,141	24,118	649	12	598	33	273	126	2	1	241	128	24	2	43	2	-	11
HONDURAS	23,485	233	2,088	16,449	3,054	6	1,075	26	155	76	6	1	100	59	13	4	6	3	3	128
NICARAGUA	18,790	387	1,420	14,448	787	124	1,131	53	205	36	12	7	121	38	6	-	3	2	-	63
PANAMA	29,258	451	2,730	21,824	1,135	2	1,635	129	152	75	9	6	191	26	717	4	53	28	-	4
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	60	1	5	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA																				
ARGENTINA	412,399	11,101	34,858	306,937	22,995	474	11,367	1,469	6,807	1,659	465	386	7,786	2,775	262	11	1,390	799	26	821
BOLIVIA	52,636	837	3,400	42,671	2,229	153	255	39	1,112	228	100	33	707	316	21	-	266	162	1	106
BRAZIL	6,924	222	793	4,080	795	11	384	19	257	9	2	4	276	44	9	-	3	8	-	-
CHILE	93,647	1,169	13,580	62,440	6,311	24	1,299	292	748	255	78	258	2,990	660	72	1	420	154	-	94
COLOMBIA	19,258	1,019	2,384	10,970	1,350	8	423	123	1,184	163	149	44	548	615	27	-	131	102	-	18
ECUADOR	68,470	923	5,328	51,502	4,480	225	2,748	172	1,125	282	39	15	832	318	60	5	173	90	2	155
GUYANA	23,854	312	1,637	18,524	1,658	-	635	35	4	12	4	-	32	65	22	17	11	7	20	27
PARAGUAY	7,553	85	518	5,273	650	5	523	54	148	160	10	-	59	19	3	-	18	9	-	16
PERU	2,421	94	227	1,583	111	1	62	3	115	7	2	-	176	3	-	-	13	3	-	1
SURINAM	39,066	1,094	1,603	31,011	1,612	15	1,226	68	680	196	27	7	1,041	210	22	-	138	99	3	14
URUGUAY	1,867	12	224	1,416	125	-	23	3	24	1	-	1	18	9	-	-	2	7	-	-
VENEZUELA	4,853	63	453	4,187	797	9	113	7	511	30	4	5	227	57	4	1	43	17	-	16
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	89,778	2,269	4,595	73,231	2,867	23	3,679	1	491	254	50	19	509	450	6	-	171	139	-	373
	72	2	5	49	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE 17A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS.
STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

PORT	NUMBER ADMITTED	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS
ALL PORTS	6,908,708	543,796	4,782,536	1,582,376
ATLANTIC	3,196,402	307,059	1,812,602	1,076,741
BALTIMORE, MD.	11,814	727	6,002	5,085
BOSTON, MASS.	129,901	18,926	54,255	56,720
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	19,870	365	16,843	2,662
HARTFORD, CONN.	10,326	84	7,717	2,525
MIAMI, FLA.	726,828	42,125	498,651	186,052
NEWARK, N.J.	6,305	390	4,307	1,608
NEW YORK, N.Y.	1,865,145	212,870	1,005,160	647,115
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 1/	39,846	7,558	17,242	15,046
SAN JUAN, P.R.	205,553	9,316	119,125	77,112
VIRGIN ISLANDS 2/	75,429	1,277	41,406	32,746
WASHINGTON, D.C. 3/	69,239	10,728	25,963	32,548
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	16,996	338	7,268	9,390
OTHER ATLANTIC	19,150	2,355	8,663	8,132
GULF OF MEXICO	159,961	12,428	116,328	31,205
HOUSTON, TEX.	68,105	5,682	51,047	11,376
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	37,912	2,972	24,609	10,331
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	47,579	3,642	35,533	8,404
OTHER GULF	6,365	132	5,139	1,094
PACIFIC	1,447,628	138,206	1,008,599	300,823
AGANA, GUAM	204,663	9,947	173,166	20,950
HONOLULU, HAWAII	620,909	49,566	457,050	114,293
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	379,068	26,032	254,669	98,367
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	7,595	206	5,966	1,423
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 4/	140,412	37,389	70,696	32,327
SIATTL, WASH. 5/	93,426	14,845	45,489	33,092
OTHER PACIFIC	2,155	221	1,563	371
ALASKA	62,583	17,353	26,462	18,768
ANCHORAGE	60,649	17,283	24,109	18,657
OTHER ALASKA	2,534	70	2,353	111
CANADIAN BORDER	557,868	47,027	381,551	129,290
BANGOR, ME.	26,202	153	17,626	8,423
BLAINE, WASH.	35,507	999	31,334	3,174
BUFFALO, N.Y.	38,143	2,391	31,424	4,328
CALAIS, ME.	2,954	62	2,449	443
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	27,289	698	24,547	2,044
CHICAGO, ILL.	195,457	30,955	106,551	57,951
CLEVELAND, OHIO	5,842	886	3,347	1,609
CERRY LINE, VT.	2,749	76	2,277	396
DETROIT, MICH.	70,946	5,595	45,963	19,388
FORT KENT, ME.	2,438	17	859	1,562
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	11,166	670	8,594	1,902
JACKMAN, ME.	2,312	163	1,391	758
LEWISTON, N.Y.	19,885	593	17,575	1,717
MASSENA, N.Y.	2,573	28	2,330	215
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	45,155	840	33,234	11,081
PITTSBURGH, PA.	3,912	191	2,904	817
PORT ANGELES, WASH.	1,979	46	1,839	94
PORT HURON, MICH.	6,149	124	5,195	830
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	3,223	119	2,466	638
SUMAS, WASH.	4,445	34	4,157	254
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	2,874	151	1,516	1,207
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y. .	10,460	254	8,740	1,466
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	36,208	1,982	25,233	8,993
MEXICAN BORDER	1,476,001	21,018	1,431,322	23,661
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	45,662	931	44,008	723
CALEXICO, CALIF.	54,777	4,913	49,389	475
DALLAS, TEX.	23,039	1,217	15,693	6,129
DEL RIO, TEX.	12,029	252	11,727	50
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	49,630	76	49,453	101
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	60,899	403	60,170	326
EL PASO, TEX.	113,103	3,971	106,118	3,014
FALCON HEIGHTS, TEX.	6,982	24	6,958	-
HTDALGO, TEX.	105,046	729	103,462	855
LAREDO, TEX.	292,189	1,491	288,111	2,587
LUKEVILLE, ARIZ.	13,634	412	13,194	28
NACO, ARIZ.	12,346	17	12,308	21
NOGALES, ARIZ.	177,074	258	176,035	781
PRESIDIO, TEX.	18,103	295	17,331	477
RIO GRANDE, TEX.	9,880	15	9,852	13
ROMA, TEX.	25,919	219	25,642	58
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	20,956	266	20,668	22
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	376,917	3,359	370,979	2,579
TECATE, CALIF.	13,599	108	13,477	14
TUCSON, ARIZ.	15,772	1,656	10,846	3,270
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	28,445	406	25,901	2,138
ALL OTHER	8,265	705	5,672	1,888

- 1/ INCLUDES DOVER AFB.
2/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AMALIE, CHRISTIANSTED, CRUZ BAY, AND FREDERICKSTED.
3/ INCLUDES DULLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.
4/ INCLUDES TRAVIS AFB.
5/ INCLUDES MC CHORD AFB.

TABLE 17B.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGANA, GUAM	BOSTON, MASS.	CHICAGO, ILL.	HONOLULU, HAWAII	HOUSTON, TEX.	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	MIAMI, FLA.	NEW YORK, N.Y.	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 3/	SAN JUAN, P.R.	SEATTLE, WASH.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	3,620,799	177,117	72,976	137,480	504,494	56,373	278,265	524,593	1,211,431	107,987	113,391	59,167	377,525
EUROPE	1,313,076	735	56,193	93,124	19,497	8,714	88,478	87,317	769,902	9,729	21,792	27,521	130,074
AUSTRIA	19,230	7	396	1,139	222	117	649	1,018	13,423	84	303	348	1,524
BELGIUM	30,628	8	868	1,851	131	268	1,556	2,590	19,472	93	178	325	3,288
DENMARK	21,653	11	476	2,212	225	96	966	795	11,771	94	183	3,284	1,540
FINLAND	10,853	5	164	227	74	36	302	358	7,488	325	66	441	1,367
FRANCE	154,652	70	8,277	6,884	1,059	2,153	19,468	10,336	90,499	970	3,589	820	10,531
GERMANY	291,680	148	7,725	29,107	3,085	1,787	12,715	16,246	178,716	2,558	2,703	3,839	33,051
GREECE	19,645	8	608	1,592	46	103	184	390	15,333	27	69	84	1,201
IRELAND	27,165	8	2,528	1,693	341	76	659	1,260	19,141	79	35	124	1,247
ITALY	94,556	44	6,456	4,694	535	736	2,598	4,635	65,937	150	1,818	630	6,323
NETHERLANDS	55,141	39	1,476	8,045	505	934	4,840	2,797	27,137	988	682	905	6,793
NORWAY	21,019	10	579	1,835	290	235	770	1,108	10,654	82	194	3,335	1,927
POLAND	13,898	-	150	536	24	38	154	240	12,337	24	9	69	217
PORTUGAL	10,000	5	2,696	182	120	16	233	289	5,927	42	154	24	262
SPAIN	38,324	6	1,051	482	274	147	1,047	3,697	25,030	59	4,654	314	1,563
SWEDEN	44,538	32	1,149	4,269	532	183	2,224	2,440	25,069	324	281	5,138	2,897
SWITZERLAND	57,330	49	2,752	5,582	1,184	273	3,328	4,677	35,495	434	939	557	3,060
UNITED KINGDOM	369,130	283	18,247	18,656	10,716	1,442	36,867	33,178	185,135	3,218	5,758	6,767	48,863
YUGOSLAVIA	12,112	1	243	2,243	62	45	263	196	6,312	21	23	234	2,469
OTHER EUROPE	21,522	1	352	1,895	76	55	605	1,067	14,926	157	154	283	1,951
ASIA	857,176	160,139	4,070	6,318	381,653	1,042	33,611	8,329	100,676	88,589	2,722	25,176	44,851
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,243	534	70	63	4,973	9	342	213	1,547	2,541	22	414	515
HONG KONG	18,351	826	189	365	7,879	8	603	259	3,246	29	1,267	1,080	1,080
INDIA	21,640	62	855	758	547	68	330	429	17,088	341	72	156	934
IRAN	11,233	5	461	1,029	204	83	1,345	255	5,963	70	35	234	1,544
ISRAEL	31,898	9	484	599	202	125	929	983	27,293	109	85	162	918
JAPAN	705,101	156,593	726	1,490	349,723	473	27,473	5,066	25,067	78,971	2,285	21,337	35,897
KOREA	8,768	512	57	75	4,480	24	344	120	1,313	622	18	351	852
LEBANON	5,120	-	285	294	124	87	496	186	3,175	12	41	74	346
PHILIPPINES	13,164	1,211	67	243	6,151	13	404	191	2,144	1,242	30	405	1,063
THAILAND	4,231	61	148	145	2,047	4	100	25	1,281	200	6	89	1,025
TURKEY	5,426	1	156	368	51	23	277	137	3,864	6	36	158	349
OTHER ASIA	21,001	325	572	889	5,272	125	968	465	9,341	1,229	63	529	1,223
AFRICA	31,687	30	1,338	1,526	863	169	1,900	1,653	20,598	223	227	549	2,611
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	13,739	12	473	598	512	57	946	1,054	8,632	101	121	168	1,065
OTHER AFRICA	17,948	18	865	928	351	112	954	599	11,966	122	106	381	1,546
OCEANIA	153,252	14,726	1,964	2,890	75,212	191	25,349	3,177	18,846	2,100	360	3,200	5,237
AUSTRALIA	93,034	300	1,587	2,301	52,940	165	10,194	2,550	14,811	1,590	220	2,131	4,245
NEW ZEALAND	36,637	48	352	560	18,025	22	11,494	487	3,373	384	67	942	883
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM.)	15,272	14,149	2	4	833	-	135	59	39	10	34	3	4
OTHER OCEANIA	8,309	229	23	25	3,414	4	3,526	81	623	116	39	124	105
NORTH AMERICA	929,638	1,460	8,397	32,605	24,167	45,166	100,687	272,220	194,945	5,114	70,749	2,372	181,756
CANADA	183,078	145	3,415	10,963	18,144	1,299	13,855	37,784	72,565	2,892	1,367	1,725	18,924
MEXICO	311,941	1,261	1,113	19,335	3,373	40,151	73,864	25,824	34,737	1,396	5,572	424	104,891
ANTIGUA	8,356	-	14	14	3	1	7	231	1,390	2	2,380	1	4,313
BAHAMAS	93,818	4	57	291	148	10	71	75,671	6,081	26	360	8	11,091
BARBADOS	7,195	-	34	17	37	-	57	1,029	4,281	12	1,319	12	397
BERMUDA	21,313	1	3,122	14	90	8	43	1,293	11,795	8	100	44	4,795
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	3,795	-	7	1	10	4	13	127	106	-	1,662	4	1,861
DOMINICA	1,959	-	3	-	2	-	3	65	171	1	402	5	1,307
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	61,349	5	17	21	39	24	32	9,686	12,378	88	37,986	5	1,068
HAITI	12,488	-	38	54	19	2	22	4,413	5,525	4	2,272	4	135
JAMAICA	54,644	4	105	729	1,355	10	160	30,091	18,086	115	1,574	24	2,391
NETH. ANTILLES	18,824	15	99	721	117	43	213	3,744	5,927	58	5,898	30	1,959
ST. CHRISTOPHER	5,689	4	4	14	3	-	2	28	188	2	496	4	4,944
ST. LUCIA	2,242	-	3	7	3	1	2	63	302	2	517	2	1,340
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	20,695	1	45	80	78	6	71	3,601	10,468	35	3,576	19	2,715
BELIZE	3,630	-	11	9	4	15	112	2,186	148	7	27	1	1,110
COSTA RICA	19,166	-	122	39	130	342	2,230	12,193	1,488	51	375	11	2,185
EL SALVADOR	15,260	-	38	42	88	861	2,517	7,759	1,251	77	298	13	2,316
GUATEMALA	23,212	1	43	61	143	1,291	2,833	12,323	1,858	86	379	11	4,183
HONDURAS	17,479	-	31	10	33	227	897	9,753	604	41	143	3	5,737
NICARAGUA	15,067	-	20	56	65	660	2,159	9,271	926	35	216	9	1,650
PANAMA	23,255	7	24	74	236	190	1,427	17,035	2,595	171	569	12	915
OTHER NORTH AMERICA..	15,183	12	32	53	47	21	97	8,050	2,075	5	3,261	1	1,529
SOUTH AMERICA	325,970	27	1,014	1,017	3,102	1,091	28,240	151,897	106,464	2,232	17,541	349	12,996
ARGENTINA	43,773	6	166	200	390	109	6,751	13,734	18,747	369	1,565	64	972
BOLIVIA	4,740	-	26	22	28	44	666	1,966	1,558	33	134	2	261
BRAZIL	73,100	7	257	295	1,404	359	10,816	26,300	28,407	1,269	1,194	102	2,690
CHILE	12,902	4	69	58	224	64	1,094	6,213	4,173	87	495	38	383
COLOMBIA	55,793	3	109	103	267	120	1,841	36,856	12,694	82	2,642	32	1,044
ECUADOR	19,829	-	41	46	75	47	723	12,860	5,315	29	354	8	331
GUAYANA	5,325	2	29	28	16	2	25	586	3,781	6	579	-	271
PERU	31,936	1	122	130	374	125	4,308	16,759	8,131	187	978	56	765
URUGUAY	4,747	-	23	18	66	8	439	913	3,031	17	92	5	135
VENEZUELA	71,104	1	151	105	218	207	1,333	34,627	19,296	122	8,948	35	6,061
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA..	3,421	3	21	12	40	6	244	1,083	1,331	31	560	7	83

1/ INCLUDES TRAVIS AFB.

TABLE 17C.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGANA, GUAM	FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	HONOLULU, HAWAII	KETCHIKAN, ALASKA	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	MIAMI, FLA.	NEWARK, N.J.	NEW YORK, N.Y.	PORT ANGELES, WASH.	SAN JUAN, P.R.	SEATTLE, WASH.	VIRGIN ISLANDS 1/	WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	82,763	5,996	4,727	2,122	550	2,436	16,183	900	6,599	1,885	15,050	1,167	16,918	915	7,315
EUROPE	37,437	17	2,269	317	387	850	6,143	754	5,147	1,341	7,437	576	7,936	138	4,125
AUSTRIA	270	-	11	2	7	1	35	7	31	11	59	6	88	-	12
BELGIUM	465	-	44	5	2	3	117	9	63	8	76	6	46	2	84
DENMARK	337	-	4	2	1	55	44	4	28	31	27	36	31	-	74
FINLAND	198	-	4	-	-	3	57	1	3	16	24	8	8	1	77
FRANCE	4,046	-	292	-	12	33	652	37	1,472	106	394	22	928	7	91
GERMANY	6,010	-	92	16	266	93	463	139	417	172	1,164	65	2,341	17	765
GREECE	700	1	6	3	4	27	62	42	115	7	22	8	88	7	311
IRELAND	280	-	16	6	2	22	32	-	36	7	55	11	40	-	53
ITALY	2,060	-	112	4	7	46	333	10	948	13	155	3	352	1	76
NETHERLANDS	1,252	1	31	1	5	24	71	58	78	74	142	24	463	1	281
NORWAY	1,780	-	36	10	4	110	404	130	104	20	275	71	110	2	504
POLAND	520	-	-	-	-	-	31	66	86	2	6	-	7	-	321
PORTUGAL	107	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	5	26	13	-	7	23	14
SPAIN	1,110	-	42	2	2	1	375	6	61	8	336	1	178	48	50
SWEDEN	949	-	21	14	6	38	293	46	187	29	61	62	82	1	109
SWITZERLAND	1,081	-	111	12	13	3	130	7	212	65	246	16	214	3	49
UNITED KINGDOM	15,927	15	1,362	238	56	387	2,985	181	1,243	729	4,371	237	2,932	25	1,166
YUGOSLAVIA	120	-	-	1	-	4	14	1	35	2	3	-	1	-	55
OTHER EUROPE	225	-	85	-	-	-	29	9	23	18	8	-	20	-	33
ASIA	7,014	4,699	30	255	12	146	176	73	449	119	128	295	100	3	529
CHINA & TAIWAN	23	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	5	-	1	6	1	-	5
HONG KONG	55	1	3	9	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	11	2	3	17
INDIA	264	-	-	-	2	63	7	-	31	2	2	35	2	-	120
IRAN	16	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1
ISRAEL	475	-	2	-	-	31	115	61	43	30	5	-	64	-	124
JAPAN	5,879	4,695	10	232	8	46	14	3	336	71	105	209	10	-	140
KOREA	37	-	1	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	8
LEBANON	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	2
PHILIPPINES	48	3	3	1	2	1	7	-	3	2	1	16	5	-	4
THAILAND	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	87	-	2	-	-	1	14	2	13	-	3	-	2	-	50
OTHER ASIA	108	-	1	7	-	2	-	2	10	10	2	9	7	-	58
AFRICA	548	2	94	11	3	-	67	3	80	28	76	19	41	7	115
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	379	-	89	11	3	-	94	-	31	21	58	7	27	2	75
OTHER AFRICA	169	1	7	-	-	-	13	3	49	7	18	12	14	5	40
OCEANIA	4,402	1,271	323	1,085	70	559	329	5	134	118	63	96	100	23	226
AUSTRALIA	3,504	1,143	256	936	55	288	255	5	110	74	35	69	83	20	175
NEW ZEALAND	807	74	62	142	15	261	74	-	21	44	27	20	15	3	49
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	48	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	43	8	5	7	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	7	1	-	2
NORTH AMERICA	21,752	6	1,596	444	77	825	6,216	51	564	271	3,433	163	6,261	138	1,707
CANADA	7,736	6	170	411	31	606	3,193	7	216	192	971	143	1,090	3	699
MEXICO	6,213	-	1,064	19	46	194	1,559	2	227	59	1,030	5	1,545	1	462
ANTIGUA	336	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	313	-	1
BAHAMAS	1,102	-	124	1	-	10	602	14	37	1	80	1	55	122	55
BARBADOS	104	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	9	-	84	1	3
BERMUDA	102	-	14	2	-	3	12	25	12	1	5	-	15	1	12
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	679	-	3
DOMINICA	235	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	233	-	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	1,014	-	85	2	-	-	94	-	10	-	584	-	236	-	3
HAITI	79	-	9	-	-	-	26	-	8	-	19	-	16	-	1
JAMAICA	355	-	12	7	-	-	243	-	-	5	19	-	95	2	12
NETH. ANTILLES	325	-	1	-	-	-	27	-	12	-	160	-	111	1	13
ST. CHRISTOPHER	958	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	952	-	-
ST. LUCIA	108	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	97	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	281	-	2	-	-	-	18	1	1	2	16	-	233	1	7
BELIZE	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	11	-	5
COSTA RICA	171	-	11	-	-	5	73	-	2	-	38	-	11	-	31
EL SALVADOR	87	-	13	-	-	-	54	-	3	-	8	3	4	-	2
GUATEMALA	144	-	16	-	-	1	73	-	7	3	14	3	3	-	24
HONDURAS	185	-	5	-	-	-	70	-	7	1	4	-	1	1	96
NICARAGUA	52	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	9
PANAMA	890	-	63	-	-	6	100	2	17	6	397	7	41	2	249
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	569	-	5	2	-	-	22	-	3	1	39	-	475	3	19
SOUTH AMERICA	11,610	1	413	10	1	56	3,252	14	225	8	3,913	18	2,480	606	613
ARGENTINA	2,149	-	151	-	-	14	861	1	20	2	432	3	234	273	154
BOLIVIA	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	5	-	1
BRAZIL	2,165	1	120	7	-	7	1,330	1	54	1	154	7	83	329	71
CHILE	173	-	4	-	-	6	83	3	7	1	13	2	1	-	53
COLOMBIA	428	-	23	-	1	12	244	2	12	2	43	-	25	-	64
ECUADOR	133	-	7	-	-	7	75	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	35
GUYANA	53	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	5
PERU	248	-	2	-	-	8	142	4	24	-	15	-	26	-	27
URUGUAY	70	-	6	-	-	-	36	-	9	-	7	-	7	4	1
VENEZUELA	6,141	-	98	3	-	2	461	-	98	-	3,239	3	2,049	-	188
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	39	-	2	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	14

1/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AMALIE, CHRISTIANSTED, CRUZ BAY, AND FREDERICKSTED.

TABLE 170.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT LAND BORDER PORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	BLAINE, WASH.	BROOKSVILLE, TEX.	CALEXICO, CALIF.	DETROIT, MICH.	DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	EAGLE PASS, TEX.	EL PASO, TEX.	HIDALGO, TEX.	LAREDO, TEX.	NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	NOGALES, ARIZ.	SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,622,770	32,333	41,823	52,318	27,545	49,483	60,547	107,953	100,909	288,874	26,705	175,053	374,338	284,889
EUROPE	127,776	17,079	360	251	16,059	12	63	602	208	1,740	19,647	374	1,726	69,655
AUSTRIA	1,421	180	8	3	157	1	-	20	4	27	177	9	12	823
BELGIUM	2,734	153	5	6	631	-	1	13	2	31	369	8	31	1,484
DENMARK	2,046	421	3	12	345	-	1	6	-	33	166	6	27	1,026
FINLAND	1,401	391	-	-	115	2	-	2	-	3	168	1	9	716
FRANCE	12,138	516	96	55	555	-	6	144	23	613	1,462	58	188	8,402
GERMANY	15,891	2,256	72	50	1,880	1	14	166	34	289	2,497	106	180	8,346
GREECE	932	85	2	-	216	-	-	2	1	2	70	2	6	546
IRELAND	1,577	199	2	3	243	-	2	6	4	9	220	3	19	867
ITALY	4,804	164	17	25	745	2	3	17	11	100	629	6	629	2,456
NETHERLANDS	10,378	1,634	7	9	1,590	-	8	10	9	70	1,102	15	60	5,864
NORWAY	1,157	531	2	2	46	-	3	12	1	10	57	1	18	474
POLAND	824	19	3	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	5	577
PORTUGAL	690	46	1	-	36	-	-	1	2	6	86	-	36	476
SPAIN	911	49	15	13	37	-	4	34	25	85	116	4	86	443
SWEDEN	2,127	374	8	18	313	-	-	15	52	54	194	10	39	1,050
SWITZERLAND	3,855	652	45	19	248	1	7	50	17	148	337	58	69	2,204
UNITED KINGDOM	62,089	9,182	74	36	7,919	5	14	102	19	253	11,643	86	302	32,454
YUGOSLAVIA	1,355	69	-	-	476	-	-	1	-	-	169	1	6	634
OTHER EUROPE	1,446	158	-	-	324	-	-	1	2	7	130	-	4	828
ASIA	13,103	4,015	73	44	1,120	5	3	193	25	238	1,372	42	355	5,618
CHINA & TAIWAN	134	41	-	1	15	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	1	65
HONG KONG	1,694	991	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	2	131	-	-	408
INDIA	1,391	151	-	-	265	-	-	-	-	-	221	2	2	756
IRAN	289	49	-	3	57	-	-	7	2	6	55	1	-	109
ISRAEL	2,011	146	18	-	114	-	-	3	9	65	211	4	15	1,426
JAPAN	4,885	2,060	44	37	168	-	3	82	9	150	508	35	282	1,507
KOREA	204	37	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	2	28	-	22	99
LEBANON	235	3	-	-	50	-	-	4	3	4	34	-	10	127
PHILIPPINES	771	291	-	1	67	-	-	5	-	1	34	-	8	364
THAILAND	88	38	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	29
TURKEY	271	22	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	169
OTHER ASIA	1,130	186	8	1	149	5	-	90	2	7	113	-	4	565
AFRICA	2,188	290	5	3	187	-	-	1	2	16	226	3	18	1,437
SOUTH AFRICA, REP-OF	846	173	2	3	76	-	-	1	1	5	92	3	16	474
OTHER AFRICA	1,342	117	3	-	111	-	-	-	-	11	134	-	2	963
OCEANIA	7,388	2,249	27	44	546	-	3	83	15	184	555	56	272	3,354
AUSTRALIA	5,408	1,527	12	30	460	-	3	67	13	146	420	45	146	2,533
NEW ZEALAND	1,777	567	14	11	82	-	-	15	2	38	131	11	112	794
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	199	152	1	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	13	21
NORTH AMERICA	1,468,100	8,503	41,172	51,900	9,316	49,462	60,463	106,857	100,527	285,868	4,670	174,515	371,582	203,265
CANADA	63,350	7,514	50	17	7,897	5	17	164	36	308	3,902	42	119	43,274
MEXICO	1,391,594	536	40,182	51,708	742	49,457	60,382	106,193	100,155	283,286	356	174,142	369,225	155,230
ANTIGUA	55	1	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	38
BAHAMAS	529	23	-	-	121	-	-	1	-	5	21	-	-	358
BARBADOS	335	7	1	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	283
BERMUDA	50	6	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	22
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	2	1
DOMINICA	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	11
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	276	7	8	3	3	-	2	158	9	14	11	-	17	44
HAITI	504	1	-	3	8	-	1	-	-	15	2	2	1	470
JAMAICA	790	29	7	-	157	-	-	-	-	4	81	-	3	509
NETH. ANTILLES	1,051	110	4	-	32	-	-	2	2	20	41	7	17	816
ST. CHRISTOPHER	34	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
ST. LUCIA	26	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	19
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	2,007	47	-	-	185	-	-	-	-	10	144	10	1	1,616
BELIZE	516	2	53	16	14	-	1	18	24	185	3	1	176	23
COSTA RICA	657	8	76	38	22	-	4	52	27	132	12	30	199	57
EL SALVADOR	1,085	-	111	15	9	-	2	78	52	295	63	49	338	74
GUATEMALA	2,903	4	509	45	6	-	28	96	96	930	2	100	1,025	62
HONDURAS	873	3	87	14	22	-	15	22	57	381	2	12	233	25
NICARAGUA	757	5	63	28	9	-	6	43	27	181	1	36	196	162
PANAMA	409	180	20	10	7	-	5	23	19	85	1	7	22	30
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	201	18	-	2	22	-	-	2	21	12	6	1	8	109
SOUTH AMERICA	4,215	197	186	76	317	4	15	217	132	828	235	63	385	1,560
ARGENTINA	853	52	60	7	50	-	-	62	16	215	33	6	91	261
BOLIVIA	118	7	11	-	9	-	2	17	3	33	3	-	17	16
BRAZIL	555	32	18	7	48	-	2	16	21	51	63	7	43	247
CHILE	279	31	23	7	13	-	3	10	11	49	9	11	32	80
COLOMBIA	609	19	29	17	25	-	2	29	30	175	24	16	50	193
ECUADOR	199	4	10	-	3	4	-	16	18	42	8	5	49	45
GUYANA	413	4	-	-	40	-	-	4	2	1	50	1	1	316
PERU	430	29	22	9	24	-	3	41	17	87	12	11	73	102
URUGUAY	132	3	6	8	6	-	1	5	7	42	9	-	13	32
VENEZUELA	581	13	7	21	92	-	2	16	6	130	21	6	14	253
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	46	3	-	-	7	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	2	26

TABLE 18.
FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED OR PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

Country of last permanent residence	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Total	572,250	155,761	64,881	57,720	50,782	43,527	47,483	42,142	38,752	37,294	33,908
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico ^{1/}	135,937	103,563	2/18,544	7,703	6,127	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	40,002	8,149	5,251	4,634	4,687	3,366	3,156	6,156	1,895	1,458	1,250
West Indies	127,334	15,397	12,562	12,663	11,091	12,828	15,895	11,390	12,171	11,712	11,625
Japan	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain (Basque shepherders)	4,196	453	477	356	481	391	463	551	321	381	322
<u>Others</u>											
Canadian woodsmen	91,139	13,281	11,777	13,401	9,522	6,374	8,238	7,178	7,373	8,310	5,685
U.S. Virgin Islands workers	135,629	13,514	13,841	16,424	15,735	16,841	15,459	11,752	11,580	10,582	9,901
Workers into Guam:											
Paroled from the Philippines	20,246	1,344	2,414	2,514	3,106	3,398	2,815	1,965	1,376	851	463
Paroled from the Pacific Islands .	152	29	15	25	33	11	22	16	1	-	-
Paroled from Japan and Korea	862	-	-	-	-	-	-	363 ^{3/}	340	103	56
H-2 construction workers from the Philippines, Japan, Korea, and the Pacific Islands	16,722	-	-	-	-	318	1,435	2,771	3,695	3,897	4,606

^{1/} Mexican nationals admitted under P.L. 78 prior to December 31, 1964.

^{2/} Includes 100,876 admitted under P.L. 78.

^{3/} Five-month figure, February-June 1971.

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	265,310,821	143,727,726	101,583,095				
CANADIAN BORDER	75,740,595	42,067,543	33,673,052				
Alaska	287,412	70,497	216,915	Minnesota	2,100,194	939,531	1,160,663
Alcan	98,593	5,620	92,973	Baudette	190,188	128,598	61,590
Anchorage	1,730	1,224	506	Crane Lake	9,663	1,800	7,863
Eagle	118	29	89	Duluth	11,195	5,626	5,569
Fairbanks	4,299	1,112	3,187	Ely	19,461	1,823	17,638
Haines	50,944	12,916	38,028	Grand Marais	3,657	150	3,507
Hyder	42,430	33,820	8,610	Grand Portage	380,922	144,031	236,891
Juneau	2,533	509	2,024	Indus 7/	91	76	15
Ketchikan	33,307	5,321	27,986	International Falls	984,873	370,670	614,203
Northway	2,204	76	2,128	Lancaster	65,551	37,156	28,395
Pelican 2/	140	140	-	Noyes	168,048	85,330	82,718
Poker Creek 3/	14,637	4,543	10,094	Oak Island 8/	1,514	881	633
Sitka	673	58	615	Pine Creek	27,390	15,032	12,358
Skagway	35,569	5,076	30,493	Rainier	7,536	60	7,476
Wrangell	235	53	182	Roseau	62,778	32,517	30,261
				St. Paul	4,247	941	3,306
				Warroad	163,080	114,840	48,240
Ideho	472,851	261,672	211,179	Montana	1,143,961	597,029	546,932
Eastport	311,387	155,116	156,271	Chief Mountain 9/	98,429	25,491	72,938
Porthill	161,464	106,556	54,908	Cut Bank (Airport)	617	170	447
				Del Bonita	24,104	11,133	12,971
Illinois	183,987	56,781	127,206	Glasgow (Airport)	579	90	489
Chicago	183,987	56,781	127,206	Great Falls (Airport)	33,825	18,262	15,563
				Havre (Hill County Airport)	326	112	214
Maine	13,395,618	8,046,674	5,348,944	Kalispell	355	88	267
Bangor	63,064	25,709	37,355	Morgan	14,833	10,188	4,645
Bridgewater	238,367	158,812	79,555	Opheim	12,704	7,168	5,536
Calaia	3,644,820	2,297,915	1,346,905	Piegan	197,660	86,617	111,043
Ferry Point	3,089,795	1,944,421	1,145,374	Raymond	79,199	48,354	30,845
Hilltown Bridge	555,025	353,494	201,531	Rooseville	145,567	77,881	67,686
Coburn Gore	106,151	67,958	38,193	Scobey	22,200	13,480	8,720
Dasquam	26,845	24,174	2,671	Sweetgrass	463,091	263,561	199,530
Easton	8,587	5,673	2,914	Turner	14,189	9,399	4,790
Eastport	14,980	8,755	6,225	Whitetail	10,672	8,545	2,127
Estcourt	36,190	27,755	8,435	Whitlash	3,495	2,425	1,070
Forest City	11,671	6,335	5,336	Wild Horse	12,843	6,634	6,209
Fort Fairfield	692,045	445,296	246,749	Willow Creek	9,273	7,431	1,842
Fort Kent	830,963	469,449	361,514				
Hamlin	317,271	235,647	81,624	New Hampshire	25,325	13,110	12,215
Houlton	1,662,330	886,118	776,212	Pittsburg	25,325	13,110	12,215
Jackman	355,918	212,941	142,977				
Limestone	257,707	137,422	120,285	New York	23,138,204	12,754,229	10,383,975
Lubec	475,960	248,006	227,954	Black Rock	22,323	11,611	10,712
Madawaska	3,120,449	1,835,095	1,285,354	Buffalo	7,300,039	3,654,193	3,645,846
Monticello	7,282	4,785	2,497	Buffalo Seaport	152	152	-
Orient	34,939	20,963	13,976	Greater Buffalo Inter- national Airport	8,507	2,379	6,128
St. Aurelie	26,788	24,228	2,560	Peace Bridge	7,291,380	3,651,662	3,639,718
St. Pamphile	38,068	35,720	2,348	Cannons Corners	36,060	22,048	14,012
Van Buren	1,193,215	726,703	466,512	Cape Vincent 2/	34,338	13,491	20,847
Vanceboro	232,008	141,215	90,793	Champlain	2,790,478	1,824,329	966,149
				Chateaugay	110,740	67,576	43,164
Michigan	17,651,108	8,759,532	8,891,576	Churubusco	44,611	18,885	25,726
Algonac	114,565	79,416	35,149	Clayton 2/	96,026	46,131	49,895
Alpena	182	23	159	Fort Covington	311,307	132,102	179,205
Detour 4/	354	143	211	Heart Island 9/	79,235	49,420	29,815
Detroit	12,212,499	6,061,608	6,150,891	Jamieson's Line	9,022	5,436	3,586
Ambassador Bridge	5,464,056	2,483,605	2,980,451	Lewiston	2,348,861	1,409,377	939,484
Detroit & Canada Tunnel ..	6,738,719	3,575,415	3,163,304	Massena	1,137,364	694,202	443,162
Detroit City Airport	4,038	976	3,062	Mooers	279,456	141,656	137,800
Detroit Metropolitan Airport	5,600	1,578	4,022	Niagara Falls	4,926,526	2,911,859	2,014,667
Detroit River and River Rouge Terminals	86	34	52	Municipal Airport	1,001	265	736
Escanaba	251	25	226	Rainbow Bridge	3,752,948	2,236,852	1,516,096
Houghton	337	114	223	Whirlpool Rapids Bridge ..	1,172,577	674,742	497,835
Isle Royale	260	172	88	Ogdensburg	537,279	280,822	256,457
MacKinnac Island 5/	612	159	453	Rochester	2,347	1,195	1,152
Marine City	172,206	90,958	81,248	Municipal Airport	1,982	960	1,022
Marquette	44	12	32	Port Authority	365	235	130
Muskegon	280	128	152	Rouses Point	414,009	285,861	128,148
Port Huron 6/	3,423,672	1,627,815	1,795,857	Syracuse	10,043	5,952	4,091
Roberts Landing	126,157	64,981	61,176	Thousand Island Bridge	2,110,476	794,631	1,315,845
Rogers City	31	8	23	Trout River	524,988	377,438	147,550
St. Clair County Airport ...	3,368	1,292	2,076	Watertown (Airport)	1,834	584	1,250
Sault Ste. Marie	1,596,290	832,678	763,612	Youngstown 3/	10,842	5,430	5,412

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT (Contd.)
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Dakota	1,379,951	635,871	744,080	Canada	3,108,175	1,639,517	1,468,658
Ambrose	9,237	5,176	4,061	Amherstburg, Ontario	641,001	195,360	445,641
Antler	19,072	10,843	8,229	Montreal, Quebec	566,936	383,096	183,840
Carbury	22,690	16,992	5,698	Prince Rupert, B.C.	26,282	2,850	23,432
Dunseith	226,553	63,161	163,392	Toronto, Ontario			
Fortuna	28,660	13,936	14,724	(Mallott Airport)	1,074,004	802,793	271,211
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport) ..	3,771	750	3,021	Vancouver, B.C.	253,916	141,247	112,669
Hannah	17,140	10,224	6,916	Victoria, B.C.	465,242	70,061	395,181
Hansboro	22,540	8,688	13,852	Winnipeg, Manitoba	80,794	44,110	36,684
Maida	35,969	14,359	21,610				
Minot (Airport)	3,406	984	2,422	MEXICAN BORDER	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043
Neches	92,833	47,807	45,026				
Noonan	34,525	17,818	16,707	Arizona	20,384,676	12,780,973	7,603,703
Northgate	57,750	30,368	27,382	Douglas	4,827,539	2,654,471	2,173,068
Pembina	367,928	175,763	192,165	Lochiel	10,187	6,767	3,420
Portal 2/	246,803	132,585	114,218	Lukeville	636,638	162,067	474,571
St. John	43,332	16,431	26,901	Naco	1,206,595	636,024	570,571
Saries	24,625	8,277	16,348	Nogales	9,135,660	5,891,026	3,244,634
Sherwood	21,954	13,605	8,349	Grand Avenue	7,576,223	4,521,256	3,054,967
Wahalla	70,483	31,110	39,373	Morley Avenue	1,436,359	1,254,041	182,318
Westhope	29,804	16,787	13,017	Nogales International			
Williston, Slioulin Field ...	876	207	669	Airport	3,676	1,322	2,354
				Truck Gate	119,402	114,407	4,995
Ohio	67,930	24,107	43,823	Phoenix (Airport)	32,563	2,233	30,330
Cleveland	51,133	22,465	28,668	San Luis	4,397,200	3,362,592	1,034,608
Sandusky	15,315	1,247	14,068	Sasabe	93,722	62,912	30,810
Toledo	1,482	395	1,087	Tucson International			
				Airport	44,572	2,881	41,691
Vermont	3,613,206	2,176,595	1,436,611	California	50,798,978	31,423,826	19,375,152
Albany	74,861	47,425	27,436	Andrade	700,649	457,428	243,221
Albany Springs	81,144	68,544	12,600	Calxico	14,470,609	10,979,351	3,491,258
Beebe Plain	187,296	129,295	58,001	Los Angeles (Airport) ..	263,572	40,086	223,486
Beecher Falls	151,680	101,637	50,043	San Diego	18,230	1,537	16,693
Burlington Airport	5,208	1,935	3,273	San Ysidro 6/	34,155,570	19,215,149	14,940,421
Canaan	80,776	52,247	28,529	Tecate	1,190,348	730,275	460,073
Derby Line	984,385	567,497	416,888				
East Richford	63,796	40,809	22,987	New Mexico	358,936	201,948	156,988
Highgate Springs	1,112,696	620,131	492,565	Antelope Falls	7,375	6,067	1,308
Morse Line	21,600	12,946	8,654	Columbus	351,561	195,881	155,680
Newport	6,072	5,521	551				
North Troy	188,435	107,106	81,329	Texas	98,027,636	57,253,436	40,774,200
Norton	286,803	200,774	86,029	Amistad Dam	146,159	66,281	79,878
Richford	200,583	120,318	80,265	Boquillas	10,852	3,658	7,194
St. Albans	38,427	14,867	23,560	Brownsville	14,051,245	9,162,050	4,889,195
West Berkshire	129,444	85,543	43,901	Corpus Christi	454	138	316
				Dallas Airport	180,272	3,893	176,379
Washington	9,171,868	6,092,196	3,079,672	Del Rio	2,838,099	1,268,941	1,569,158
Bellingham	6,418	1,465	4,953	Eagle Pass	7,142,811	4,757,468	2,385,343
Blaine 6/	4,654,729	3,063,655	1,591,074	El Paso	41,867,352	21,106,765	20,760,587
Pacific Highway	943,815	643,631	300,184	Bridge of the Americas ...	17,345,729	6,071,003	11,274,726
Peace Arch	3,710,914	2,420,024	1,290,890	El Paso Airport	7,889	1,908	5,981
Boundary	28,911	20,610	8,301	Paso del Norte Bridge	20,913,470	13,593,758	7,319,712
Danville	61,107	31,603	29,504	Yaleta Bridge	3,600,264	1,440,096	2,160,168
Ferry	32,358	24,980	7,378	Pabens	507,352	314,646	192,706
Friday Harbor	37,763	7,572	30,191	Falcon Heights 6/	414,206	94,254	319,952
Frontier	128,604	89,599	39,005	Fort Hancock	104,304	64,798	39,506
Laurier	86,443	47,873	38,570	Heath Crossing 10/	7,607	5,484	2,123
Lynden	610,285	349,634	260,651	Hidalgo	10,027,113	6,777,954	3,249,159
Metaline Falls	66,142	31,424	34,718	Houston Airport	94,288	4,252	90,036
Nesh Bay	375	147	228	Laredo	14,997,379	9,972,216	5,025,163
Nighthawk	13,633	8,045	5,588	Laredo	5,915	2,284	3,631
Oroville	674,139	354,534	319,605	Los Ebanos	85,422	50,938	34,484
Point Roberts 6/	1,536,612	1,401,322	135,290	Marathon	47	9	38
Port Angeles	1,135	250	885	Presidio	745,643	448,547	297,096
Port Townsend	2,215	144	2,071	Progreso	1,564,404	923,930	640,474
Seattle	64,319	28,422	35,897	Rio Grande City 6/	681,537	506,903	174,634
Spokane (Felts Field)	939	346	593	Roma 6/	2,466,604	1,714,544	752,060
Spokane International				San Antonio Airport	94,486	5,767	88,719
Airport	39,341	26,077	13,264				
Sumas	1,124,888	604,325	520,563				
Tacoma	1,512	169	1,343				
Wisconsin	805	202	603				
Green Bay	161	29	132				
Milwaukee	622	169	453				
Racine	22	4	18				

1/ Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at Border Ports.

2/ July-October 1973 and May and June 1974.

3/ July-September 1973 and June 1974.

4/ July-November 1973 and April-June 1974.

5/ July-October 1973.

6/ Partially estimated.

7/ July 1973-February 1974 and May and June 1974.

8/ July-October 1973 and June 1974.

9/ July-September 1973 and May and June 1974.

10/ Closed November 26, 1973.

TABLE 20.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1974

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1974	5,323,182,395	2,944,245,430	2,378,936,965	2,033,428,112	1,034,447,781	998,980,331	3,289,754,283	1,909,797,649	1,379,956,634
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,921	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,356	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961-1970	1,855,541,179	1,080,549,292	774,991,887	630,589,188	345,379,172	285,210,016	1,224,951,991	735,170,120	489,781,871
1961	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
1964	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497
1965	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,313,991	26,500,881	115,999,209	68,493,633	47,505,576
1966	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718	63,573,664	35,629,433	27,944,231	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
1967	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
1968	205,762,516	119,673,849	86,088,667	69,918,151	37,605,781	32,312,370	135,844,365	82,068,068	53,776,297
1969	217,680,053	128,076,705	89,603,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,731,852	89,123,180	58,608,672
1970	216,037,815	126,478,119	89,559,696	71,623,735	39,778,490	31,845,245	144,414,080	86,699,629	57,714,451
1971	220,364,917	128,110,768	92,254,149	72,610,668	39,960,015	32,650,653	147,754,249	88,150,753	59,603,496
1972	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598
1973	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159	160,922,024	95,845,890	65,076,134
1974	245,310,821	143,727,726	101,583,095	75,740,595	42,067,543	33,673,052	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043

TABLE 20A.
HEARINGS BEFORE IMMIGRATION JUDGES COMPLETED BY REGION AND DISTRICT
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
U.S. Total	1,290	1,451	1,525	1,606	2,315	28,905	30,805	33,741	40,697	45,301
Northeast Region	208	172	378	577	936	7,756	7,833	9,950	13,554	12,869
Boston, Mass.	33	19	4	17	18	682	674	767	738	887
Buffalo, N.Y.	48	26	29	31	36	413	629	669	649	623
Hartford, Conn.	-	5	8	2	3	245	222	317	392	494
Newark, N.J.	4	8	45	53	63	1,216	982	1,646	3,013	2,338
New York, N.Y.	120	103	285	472	810	5,153	5,310	6,525	8,737	8,470
Portland, Maine	3	11	7	2	5	46	15	23	25	52
St. Albans, Vt.	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	5
Southeast Region	243	306	318	311	576	2,983	2,949	3,910	3,822	4,484
Atlanta, Ga.	11	9	15	15	17	212	204	233	151	291
Baltimore, Md.	8	1	5	27	34	300	298	309	321	426
Cleveland, Ohio	1	9	7	5	18	128	130	179	136	296
Miami, Fla.	83	140	141	167	347	911	740	711	929	1,003
New Orleans, La.	2	2	35	6	2	94	177	295	408	144
Philadelphia, Pa.	8	7	8	14	30	348	341	586	623	843
San Juan, P.R.	111	119	86	52	81	639	672	772	543	709
Washington, D.C.	19	19	21	25	47	351	387	825	711	772
Northwest Region	225	242	227	243	280	2,854	2,647	3,230	4,028	5,133
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	-
Chicago, Ill.	21	55	21	22	48	1,777	1,602	2,014	2,744	3,583
Detroit, Mich.	30	31	62	143	142	418	457	488	445	476
Helena, Mont.	-	3	3	-	1	32	44	37	23	40
Kansas City, Mo.	3	2	4	8	13	85	65	98	163	234
Omaha, Nebr.	2	-	2	-	-	83	29	30	43	28
Portland, Oreg.	4	6	7	5	2	47	67	91	113	106
St. Paul, Minn.	3	3	1	5	8	141	165	182	146	149
Seattle, Wash.	162	142	127	60	66	269	212	289	351	517
Southwest Region	614	731	602	475	523	15,312	17,376	16,651	19,293	22,815
Denver, Colo.	3	10	6	17	4	141	149	112	233	195
El Paso, Tex.	79	76	78	63	52	3,008	3,088	2,983	2,870	4,102
Honolulu, Hawaii	21	12	38	25	7	62	90	65	118	72
Houston, Tex.	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	438
Los Angeles, Calif.	122	131	154	241	295	7,787	8,816	8,044	11,689	13,620
Phoenix, Ariz.	26	84	25	21	4	84	85	90	92	84
Port Isabel, Tex.	23	26	23	17	1/	2,039	2,886	2,857	2,503	1/
San Antonio, Tex.	312	352	236	52	88	900	1,193	1,299	566	3,105
San Francisco, Calif.	28	40	42	39	43	1,291	1,069	1,201	1,222	1,199

1/ District functions transferred from Port Isabel to Houston and San Antonio Districts in fiscal year 1974.

TABLE 21.
ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1974

From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports
and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.
After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.

Period	Total	Causes									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry with- out inspection or with- out proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1974	624,403	1,362	12,544	8,196	82,582	219,382	16,235	184,659	41,941	13,679	43,823
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85
1968	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	80
1969	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	76
1970	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	73
1971	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	55
1972	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	63
1973	504	2	10	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	65
1974	589	4	16	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	113

TABLE 22.
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CAUSES										MISCELLANEOUS
		SUBVERSIVE OR ANARCHISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW-AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	589	4	16	-	77	2	3	9	-	186	265	27
EUROPE	67	1	3	-	5	-	1	2	-	10	44	1
ALBANIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BELGIUM	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DENMARK	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
FRANCE	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
GERMANY	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	9	-
GREECE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRELAND	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
ITALY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
POLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROMANIA	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
SPAIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	1
UNITED KINGDOM	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	1
ENGLAND	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	57	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	48	-
AFGHANISTAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
CHINA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
MAINLAND	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
TAIWAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HONG KONG	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
INDIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
IRAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
JAPAN	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
JORDAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
JORDON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
LEBANON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
PAKISTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
PHILIPPINES	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SYRIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
THAILAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
AFRICA	26	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	19	-
CAMEROON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ETHIOPIA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
GHANA	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
LIBERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOROCCO	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-
NIGERIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SIERRA LEONE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
OCEANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
AUSTRALIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WESTERN SAMOA	368	3	10	-	62	2	-	7	-	134	124	26
NORTH AMERICA	36	1	6	-	5	-	-	2	-	5	14	3
CANADA	121	1	3	-	94	2	-	3	-	7	32	19
MEXICO	192	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	115	68	4
WEST INDIES	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-
ANTIGUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAHAMAS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBADOS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CUBA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	71	28	1
GRENADA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HAITI	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	1
JAMAICA	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	-
METH. ANTILLES ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ST. LUCIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	12	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	10	-
BELIZE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
COSTA RICA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
EL SALVADOR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
GUATEMALA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
PANAMA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	68	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	33	27	-
ARGENTINA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
BOLIVIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BRAZIL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHILE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	49	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	28	15	-
ECUADOR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
GUYANA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
PERU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
URUGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 23.
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1974

Period	Aliens apprehended 1/	A l i e n s e x p e l l e d		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart 2/
1892-1974	9,215,924	9,620,943	658,521	8,962,422
1892-1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901-1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911-1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740

1/ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewman violators.

2/ Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 24.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	2,086	3,839	11,839	16
EUROPE	1,146	1	22	1	29	-	17	24	961	90	1
AUSTRIA	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
BELGIUM	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
DENMARK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	29	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	21	-	-
GERMANY	56	-	6	-	9	-	1	3	37	-	-
GREECE	722	-	2	-	2	-	8	4	656	50	-
IRELAND	6	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
ITALY	66	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	41	19	1
NETHERLANDS	13	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	8	1	-
NORWAY	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
POLAND	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
PORTUGAL	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	8	-
SPAIN	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	59	5	-
SWEDEN	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
SWITZERLAND	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	75	-	6	-	1	-	4	4	55	5	-
YUGOSLAVIA	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	14	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	7	2	-
ASIA	819	-	8	1	9	2	5	8	734	51	1
CHINA (TAIWAN)	122	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	114	7	-
HONG KONG	231	-	2	-	2	-	2	3	193	29	-
INDIA	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	1	-
IRAN	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	23	1	-
ISRAEL	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	-
JAPAN	50	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	46	3	-
KOREA	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	1
LEBANON	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	2	-
PHILIPPINES	133	-	5	-	-	2	1	3	119	3	-
THAILAND	32	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	29	1	-
TURKEY	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
OTHER ASIA	136	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	129	3	-
AFRICA	110	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	99	5	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	109	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	98	5	-
OCEANIA	35	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	31	1	-
AUSTRALIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	15,360	-	145	4	294	4	394	1,986	1,286	11,234	13
CANADA	518	-	70	1	55	1	66	26	254	43	-
MEXICO	11,678	-	55	1	217	2	280	1,739	348	9,024	12
ANTIGUA	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	-
BAHAMAS	12	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	1	-
BARBADOS	30	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	26	2	-
BERMUDA	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-
DOMINICA	17	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	9	4	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	175	-	2	-	5	-	2	14	59	93	-
HAITI	51	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	30	17	-
JAMAICA	121	-	2	-	5	-	6	13	80	15	-
NETH. ANTILLES	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	20	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	16	2	-
ST. LUCIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	121	-	2	-	2	-	2	8	98	9	-
BELIZE	46	-	1	-	1	-	4	11	9	20	-
COSTA RICA	54	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	30	19	-
EL SALVADOR	1,191	-	3	1	2	-	16	72	74	1,022	1
GUATEMALA	987	-	2	-	-	-	9	72	86	818	-
HONDURAS	116	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	42	56	-
NICARAGUA	103	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	28	69	-
PANAMA	45	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	19	17	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,330	-	7	-	64	-	21	64	716	458	-
ARGENTINA	97	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	80	10	-
BOLIVIA	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	30	9	-
BRAZIL	48	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	35	9	-
CHILE	142	-	1	-	17	-	2	13	75	34	-
COLOMBIA	584	-	2	-	35	-	10	22	207	108	-
ECUADOR	334	-	-	-	5	-	2	17	98	212	-
GUYANA	46	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30	14	-
PERU	194	-	-	-	5	-	3	3	131	52	-
URUGUAY	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	-
VENEZUELA	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	20	4	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	24	2	8	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	1

TABLE 24A.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTAL 718,740 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,324 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 657,169 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S									PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCELLANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	53,447	69	4	32	6	152	1,971	33,968	17,232	8	5	
EUROPE	6,526	9	2	8	2	16	109	6,150	227	3	-	
AUSTRIA	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	-	-	
BELGIUM	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	3	-	-	
DENMARK	46	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	1	-	-	
FINLAND	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	
FRANCE	207	1	-	-	-	-	6	196	4	-	-	
GERMANY	242	2	-	1	-	-	2	231	6	-	-	
GREECE	1,414	-	-	-	-	8	11	1,327	68	-	-	
HUNGARY	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	33	1	-	-	
IRELAND	76	-	-	-	-	-	1	73	2	-	-	
ITALY	579	2	-	-	-	2	24	521	30	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	143	-	-	1	-	-	1	139	2	-	-	
NORWAY	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	1	-	-	
POLAND	572	-	1	-	-	-	-	567	3	1	-	
PORTUGAL	240	-	1	-	-	-	5	211	23	-	-	
SPAIN	363	-	-	-	-	1	4	348	10	-	-	
SWEDEN	81	-	-	-	-	1	-	79	1	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	56	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	2	-	-	
UNITED KINGDOM	1,982	3	-	5	1	3	52	1,852	64	2	-	
YUGOSLAVIA	155	-	-	-	1	-	-	151	3	-	-	
OTHER EUROPE	84	1	-	-	-	1	-	81	1	-	-	
ASIA	3,927	4	-	1	-	10	41	3,771	100	-	-	
CHINA & TAIWAN	974	-	-	1	-	6	10	913	44	-	-	
INDIA	403	-	-	-	-	-	3	397	3	-	-	
IRAN	143	-	-	-	-	-	3	134	6	-	-	
ISRAEL	114	-	-	-	-	-	1	111	2	-	-	
JAPAN	416	-	-	-	-	-	6	406	4	-	-	
JORDAN	63	-	-	-	-	-	3	57	3	-	-	
KOREA	128	1	-	-	-	-	3	117	9	-	-	
LEBANON	91	-	-	-	-	1	3	85	2	-	-	
PAKISTAN	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	-	-	-	
PHILIPPINES	934	2	-	-	-	2	5	913	12	-	-	
THAILAND	211	-	-	-	-	-	3	204	4	-	-	
TURKEY	82	-	-	-	-	-	1	79	2	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	226	1	-	-	-	1	2	213	9	-	-	
AFRICA	478	1	-	1	-	1	2	437	36	-	-	
EGYPT	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	4	-	-	
OTHER AFRICA	431	1	-	1	-	1	2	394	32	-	-	
OCEANIA	168	-	-	1	-	-	1	163	3	-	-	
AUSTRALIA	76	-	-	1	-	-	1	73	1	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-	
OTHER OCEANIA	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	1	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	34,273	52	2	19	4	119	1,712	15,813	16,543	5	4	
CANADA	2,018	26	2	10	1	12	221	1,662	80	1	3	
MEXICO	22,162	18	-	7	2	96	1,252	5,925	14,861	1	-	
WEST INDIES	4,243	4	-	2	1	6	101	4,649	178	1	1	
BAHAMAS	64	-	-	-	-	-	1	60	2	-	-	
BARRADOS	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	2	-	-	
CUBA	103	3	-	1	-	-	17	61	21	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,493	1	-	1	-	2	31	1,363	75	-	-	
HAITI	629	-	-	-	-	-	8	590	31	-	-	
JAMAICA	1,463	-	-	-	1	2	29	1,392	38	-	1	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	928	-	-	-	-	15	15	902	9	-	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,150	4	-	-	-	5	138	3,577	1,424	2	-	
COSTA RICA	333	-	-	-	-	-	2	324	7	-	-	
EL SALVADOR	1,731	-	-	-	-	4	50	927	750	-	-	
GUATEMALA	1,692	3	-	-	-	1	55	1,038	593	2	-	
HONDURAS	661	-	-	-	-	-	9	633	19	-	-	
NICARAGUA	489	1	-	-	-	-	14	423	51	-	-	
PANAMA	244	-	-	-	-	-	8	232	4	-	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	8,071	3	-	2	-	6	106	7,630	323	-	1	
ARGENTINA	822	-	-	-	-	1	8	787	26	-	-	
BOLIVIA	272	-	-	-	-	2	1	269	-	-	-	
BRAZIL	288	1	-	-	-	-	4	277	6	-	-	
CHILE	856	-	-	-	-	1	37	802	16	-	-	
COLOMBIA	2,265	1	-	2	-	1	19	2,183	59	-	-	
ECUADOR	1,406	1	-	-	-	-	18	1,245	142	-	-	
GUYANA	955	-	-	-	-	1	9	511	34	-	-	
PARAGUAY	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	1	-	-	
PERU	1,108	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,068	32	-	1	
URUGUAY	234	-	-	-	-	-	3	226	5	-	-	
VENEZUELA	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	2	-	-	
OTHER COUNTRIES	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	

TABLE 24H.
ALTEES DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CAUSES									MISCEL- LANEOUS
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	2,086	3,839	11,839	16
EUROPE	1,449	2	32	2	35	2	33	48	1,136	157	2
AUSTRIA	11	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-
BELGIUM	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
DENMARK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FINLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	22	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	12	-	-
GERMANY	53	-	6	-	8	-	1	3	34	1	-
GREECE	771	-	2	-	2	-	8	5	702	52	-
HUNGARY	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
IRELAND	9	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
ITALY	69	-	1	-	1	-	3	5	39	19	1
NETHERLANDS	13	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	7	1	-
NORWAY	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
POLAND	31	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
PORTUGAL	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	-
SPAIN	69	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	59	5	-
SWEDEN	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-
SWITZERLAND	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	303	-	11	1	5	1	14	23	181	67	-
YUGOSLAVIA	24	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	15	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	2	1
ASIA	843	-	7	1	9	2	6	10	750	57	1
CHINA & TAIWAN	345	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	300	38	-
INDIA	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-
IRAN	27	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	23	1	-
ISRAEL	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	-
JAPAN	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-
JORDAN	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
KOREA	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11	4	1
LEBANON	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	3	-
PAKISTAN	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	-	-
PHILIPPINES	156	-	5	-	-	2	2	4	140	3	-
THAILAND	34	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	32	-	-
TURKEY	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
OTHER ASIA	105	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	96	5	-
AFRICA	113	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	104	3	-
EGYPT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	107	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	98	3	-
OCEANIA	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	23	1	-
AUSTRALIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	15,036	1	139	3	288	2	381	1,958	1,092	11,159	13
CANADA	432	1	70	-	54	-	64	22	184	37	-
MEXICO	11,608	-	53	1	215	2	279	1,731	325	8,990	12
WEST INDIES	511	-	7	1	15	-	9	40	301	138	-
BAHAMAS	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
BARRADOS	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	27	2	-
CUBA	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	171	-	2	-	5	-	2	15	52	95	-
HAITI	56	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	35	17	-
JAMAICA	128	-	2	-	5	-	6	14	86	15	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	118	-	2	-	2	-	1	7	99	7	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,485	-	9	1	4	-	29	165	282	1,994	1
COSTA RICA	56	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	32	19	-
EL SALVADOR	1,210	-	3	1	2	-	15	72	73	1,043	1
GUATEMALA	999	-	2	-	-	-	12	74	88	823	-
HONDURAS	78	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	44	26	-
NICARAGUA	103	-	3	-	1	-	-	3	29	67	-
PANAMA	39	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	16	16	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,352	-	8	-	64	-	18	66	734	462	-
ARGENTINA	97	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	84	9	-
BOLIVIA	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	33	10	-
BRAZIL	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	28	9	-
CHILE	157	-	1	-	17	-	2	12	91	34	-
COLOMBIA	379	-	2	-	35	-	10	22	203	107	-
ECUADOR	347	-	-	-	5	-	2	18	107	215	-
GUYANA	51	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	31	16	-
PARAGUAY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
PERU	202	-	-	-	5	-	2	5	136	54	-
URUGUAY	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	-
VENEZUELA	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	11	2	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24C.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 718,740 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 8,124 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 657,169 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S									PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	53,447	69	4	32	6	152	1,971	33,968	17,232	8	5	
EUROPE	4,334	5	1	5	2	8	53	4,109	151	-	-	
AUSTRIA	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	-	-	
BELGIUM	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	1	-	-	
DENMARK	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	1	-	-	
FINLAND	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	
FRANCE	223	1	-	-	-	-	7	206	9	-	-	
GERMANY	250	1	-	1	-	-	1	242	5	-	-	
GREECE	964	-	-	-	-	5	7	901	51	-	-	
IRELAND	64	-	-	-	-	-	1	62	1	-	-	
ITALY	462	1	-	-	-	1	14	420	26	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	98	-	-	1	-	-	1	94	2	-	-	
NORWAY	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	1	-	-	
POLAND	481	-	1	-	-	-	-	479	-	-	-	
PORTUGAL	178	-	-	-	-	-	3	155	20	-	-	
SPAIN	357	1	-	-	-	-	6	340	10	-	-	
SWEDEN	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	53	1	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	67	-	-	-	-	-	1	62	4	-	-	
UNITED KINGDOM	632	-	-	3	1	1	12	604	11	-	-	
YUGOSLAVIA	115	-	-	-	1	-	-	113	1	-	-	
OTHER EUROPE	130	1	-	-	-	-	-	125	4	-	-	
ASIA	3,095	2	-	-	-	9	26	2,993	65	-	-	
CHINA (TAIWAN)	357	-	-	-	-	4	1	345	7	-	-	
HONG KONG	375	-	-	-	-	2	3	349	21	-	-	
INDIA	305	-	-	-	-	-	2	300	3	-	-	
IRAN	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	3	-	-	
ISRAEL	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	2	-	-	
JAPAN	521	-	-	-	-	-	7	502	12	-	-	
KOREA	108	-	-	-	-	-	1	107	-	-	-	
LEBANON	73	-	-	-	-	1	1	70	1	-	-	
PHILIPPINES	704	1	-	-	-	1	6	685	11	-	-	
THAILAND	144	-	-	-	-	1	1	140	2	-	-	
TURKEY	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	1	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	269	1	-	-	-	-	3	263	2	-	-	
AFRICA	297	1	-	1	-	-	2	284	9	-	-	
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	
OTHER AFRICA	282	1	-	1	-	-	2	269	9	-	-	
OCEANIA	180	1	-	1	-	-	-	176	2	-	-	
AUSTRALIA	55	-	-	1	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	
OTHER OCEANIA	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	56	1	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	39,554	53	2	19	4	131	1,808	20,752	16,774	7	4	
CANADA	7,804	29	2	11	2	22	312	7,128	294	1	3	
MEXICO	23,331	19	-	7	1	99	1,275	6,499	15,429	2	-	
ANTIGUA	177	-	-	-	-	-	2	152	3	-	-	
BAHAMAS	386	-	-	-	-	-	11	364	8	3	-	
BARRADOS	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	3	-	-	
BERMUDA	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	250	-	-	-	-	-	1	238	11	-	-	
DOMINICA	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	1	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,018	1	-	1	-	2	28	920	66	-	-	
HAITI	285	-	-	-	-	-	3	266	16	-	-	
JAMAICA	1,040	-	-	-	-	1	20	990	28	-	1	
NETH. ANTILLES	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	-	-	-	
ST. CHRISTOPHER	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	3	-	-	
ST. LUCIA	92	-	-	-	-	-	1	91	-	-	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	667	-	-	-	-	2	11	643	11	-	-	
BELIZE	197	-	-	-	-	-	18	154	24	1	-	
COSTA RICA	272	-	-	-	-	1	8	259	4	-	-	
EL SALVADOR	942	1	-	-	-	3	35	559	344	-	-	
GUATEMALA	1,368	2	-	-	-	1	52	851	462	-	-	
HONDURAS	529	-	-	-	-	-	7	514	8	-	-	
NICARAGUA	293	1	-	-	-	-	11	253	28	-	-	
PANAMA	222	-	-	-	-	-	8	189	25	-	-	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	96	-	-	-	-	-	4	86	6	-	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	5,841	2	1	3	-	4	77	5,549	204	-	1	
ARGENTINA	622	-	-	-	-	-	4	595	23	-	-	
BOLIVIA	163	-	-	-	-	1	1	161	-	-	-	
BRAZIL	200	1	1	-	-	-	2	190	6	-	-	
CHILE	592	-	-	-	-	1	20	559	12	-	-	
COLOMBIA	1,868	1	-	2	-	1	22	1,785	57	-	-	
ECUADOR	885	-	-	-	-	1	13	815	56	-	-	
GUYANA	343	-	-	-	-	-	8	311	24	-	-	
PERU	714	-	-	1	-	-	4	685	23	-	1	
URUGUAY	135	-	-	-	-	-	2	132	1	-	-	
VENEZUELA	296	-	-	-	-	-	1	293	2	-	-	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	
OTHER COUNTRIES	146	5	-	3	-	-	5	105	27	1	-	

TABLE 25.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	DEPORTATION EXPENSE BORNE BY				
		IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	ALIENS DEPORTED	ALIENS RESHIPED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	18,824	16,284	68	1,340	1,061	71
EUROPE	1,146	297	16	701	121	11
AUSTRIA	8	5	1	2	-	-
BELGIUM	5	3	-	1	1	-
DENMARK	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	29	20	1	6	2	-
GERMANY	56	32	2	14	8	-
GREECE	722	89	4	587	35	7
IRELAND	6	5	-	-	1	-
ITALY	66	30	5	11	20	-
NETHERLANDS	13	8	-	5	-	-
NORWAY	4	1	-	2	-	1
POLAND	26	3	-	1	22	-
PORTUGAL	25	9	-	11	4	1
SPAIN	69	23	2	35	9	-
SWEDEN	4	2	-	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND	5	1	-	1	3	-
UNITED KINGDOM	75	53	-	11	11	-
YUGOSLAVIA	19	6	1	9	3	1
OTHER EUROPE	14	7	1	3	2	1
ASIA	819	247	2	420	141	9
CHINA (TAIWAN)	122	11	-	84	27	-
HONG KONG	231	33	-	152	46	-
INDIA	36	13	-	17	5	1
IRAN	26	18	-	1	4	3
ISRAEL	9	9	-	-	-	-
JAPAN	50	8	-	31	10	1
KOREA	14	8	-	3	3	-
LEBANON	16	11	-	2	3	-
PHILIPPINES	133	74	-	26	29	2
THAILAND	32	23	1	5	3	-
TURKEY	14	5	-	7	2	-
OTHER ASIA	136	32	1	92	9	2
AFRICA	110	69	1	31	9	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	109	68	1	31	9	-
OCEANIA	35	24	-	5	6	-
AUSTRALIA	11	9	-	-	2	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	4	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	18	9	-	5	4	-
NORTH AMERICA	15,360	14,636	31	98	553	42
CANADA	518	382	5	6	120	5
MEXICO	11,678	11,379	17	8	253	21
ANTIGUA	28	21	-	1	6	-
BAHAMAS	12	7	-	-	5	-
BARBADOS	30	16	-	7	7	-
BERMUDA	5	4	-	-	1	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	9	3	-	2	-	4
DOMINICA	17	15	-	-	2	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	175	119	1	7	48	-
HAITI	51	29	-	12	10	-
JAMAICA	121	98	-	14	9	-
NETH. ANTILLES	13	1	1	10	1	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	20	14	-	-	6	-
ST. LUCIA	7	4	1	-	2	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	121	91	1	5	24	-
BELIZE	46	42	1	1	2	-
COSTA RICA	54	44	2	5	3	-
EL SALVADOR	1,191	1,166	-	3	16	6
GUATEMALA	987	958	2	1	22	4
HONDURAS	116	102	-	10	2	2
NICARAGUA	103	96	-	1	6	-
PANAMA	45	33	-	4	8	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	13	12	-	1	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,330	1,011	18	85	207	9
ARGENTINA	97	55	3	4	34	1
BOLIVIA	40	33	1	-	5	-
BRAZIL	48	28	3	6	11	-
CHILE	142	97	2	23	20	-
COLOMBIA	384	283	1	29	69	2
ECUADOR	334	293	-	11	30	-
GUYANA	46	35	-	-	7	-
PERU	194	164	5	1	24	-
URUGUAY	14	8	3	-	3	-
VENEZUELA	27	12	-	7	3	5
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	4	3	-	-	1	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	24	-	-	-	24	-

TABLE 26.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1974

(DEPORTATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1908.)

PERIOD	TOTAL	CAUSES											
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IM- MORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSI- CAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	UNABLE TO READ (OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE)	MISCEL- LANEOUS
1908-1974	650,724	1,524	46,775	16,545	6,043	27,291	38,991	106,659	148,415	203,035	22,541	16,761	16,144
1908-1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15
1970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21
1971-1974	69,571	14	969	30	1,330	24	1,997	15,934	10,022	39,150	16	-	85
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26
1973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24
1974	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	14

TABLE 26A.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
ALL COUNTRIES ...	134,877	10,187	9,207	9,302	9,157	10,535	16,918	17,639	16,266	16,842	18,824
EUROPE	12,131	1,187	1,435	1,311	934	906	1,307	1,376	1,200	1,329	1,146
AUSTRIA	58	4	10	4	6	6	9	3	4	4	8
BELGIUM	52	4	6	8	7	4	2	5	5	6	5
DENMARK	97	17	24	17	7	5	7	8	5	4	5
FINLAND	32	5	3	8	2	1	3	3	4	3	-
FRANCE	234	20	17	23	16	15	26	29	30	29	29
GERMANY	753	102	103	91	97	63	74	68	51	48	56
GREECE	6,423	513	706	657	459	490	743	770	639	724	722
IRELAND	88	14	13	11	13	15	3	6	4	3	6
ITALY	1,065	136	163	82	68	68	105	144	105	128	66
NETHERLANDS	233	30	17	41	19	20	25	7	23	38	13
NORWAY	209	35	62	45	23	16	4	7	7	6	4
POLAND	378	13	7	7	2	9	46	87	98	83	26
PORTUGAL	283	30	37	24	17	12	26	45	31	36	25
SPAIN	946	134	117	143	81	64	82	69	88	99	69
SWEDEN	87	12	20	14	9	8	10	5	2	3	4
SWITZERLAND	46	6	4	8	2	3	2	5	3	8	5
UNITED KINGDOM	863	87	107	91	83	85	101	84	74	76	75
YUGOSLAVIA	174	13	14	20	12	17	16	22	16	25	19
OTHER EUROPE	110	12	5	17	11	5	23	9	8	6	14
ASIA	7,673	405	682	537	597	543	1,042	998	1,077	973	819
CHINA (TAIWAN)	984	41	123	99	130	81	71	92	91	134	122
HONG KONG	3,222	90	270	166	259	206	640	525	525	310	231
INDIA	270	22	34	46	21	16	14	27	14	40	36
IRAN	244	21	27	31	12	10	23	26	24	44	26
ISRAEL	122	12	9	9	13	11	9	14	15	21	9
JAPAN	540	48	47	43	45	44	76	84	52	51	50
KOREA	134	11	12	13	7	8	10	24	15	20	14
LEBANON	100	6	7	7	-	7	9	13	11	24	16
PHILIPPINES	963	51	69	46	42	88	93	98	177	166	133
THAILAND	127	3	2	4	2	9	21	15	15	24	32
TURKEY	126	26	15	12	8	5	9	9	13	15	14
OTHER ASIA	841	74	67	61	58	58	67	71	125	124	136
AFRICA	456	17	20	35	39	26	33	48	51	77	110
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	34	3	2	-	4	9	6	1	5	3	1
OTHER AFRICA	422	14	18	35	35	17	27	47	46	74	109
OCEANIA	299	13	12	31	16	52	18	32	48	42	35
AUSTRALIA	139	9	7	27	13	12	10	17	21	12	11
NEW ZEALAND	26	-	2	2	-	8	3	1	2	4	4
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	36	-	-	-	-	29	1	1	2	1	2
OTHER OCEANIA	98	4	3	2	3	3	4	13	23	25	18
NORTH AMERICA	107,701	8,265	6,737	7,093	7,180	8,538	13,862	14,421	13,024	13,221	15,360
CANADA	8,443	1,044	964	938	852	795	969	935	758	690	518
MEXICO	85,102	6,518	4,770	5,423	5,208	6,859	11,553	12,163	10,528	10,402	11,678
ANTIGUA	347	28	58	27	27	38	33	38	35	35	28
BAHAMAS	200	34	28	26	17	17	9	19	24	14	12
BARBADOS	332	22	74	27	33	31	39	35	23	18	30
BERMUDA	39	7	3	3	1	5	4	4	1	1	5
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	60	4	7	8	5	1	9	3	10	4	9
DOMINICA	65	1	2	1	3	2	4	7	8	20	17
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	1,245	181	158	140	102	52	84	133	92	128	175
HAITI	176	4	4	9	10	6	7	21	27	37	51
JAMAICA	1,496	96	207	68	146	180	173	201	168	136	121
NETH. ANTILLES	188	21	37	12	11	17	30	27	8	12	13
ST. CHRISTOPHER	289	20	56	28	18	34	25	25	34	29	20
ST. LUCIA	101	6	3	7	4	4	12	21	27	10	7
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	827	47	36	44	75	61	91	134	128	90	121
BELIZE	677	58	92	95	55	37	68	80	80	66	46
COSTA RICA	321	11	13	14	40	25	46	45	32	41	54
EL SALVADOR	3,116	31	43	34	155	109	294	211	396	652	1,191
GUATEMALA	3,234	22	46	73	291	143	273	204	510	685	987
HONDURAS	421	19	40	32	38	18	32	29	43	54	116
NICARAGUA	335	16	9	11	19	12	24	35	43	63	103
PANAMA	256	23	26	28	26	22	18	24	26	18	45
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	411	52	61	45	44	70	63	27	20	16	13
SOUTH AMERICA	6,286	230	287	291	364	427	630	730	844	1,153	1,330
ARGENTINA	607	26	13	23	28	36	61	83	90	150	97
BOLIVIA	161	1	7	3	5	6	20	13	32	34	40
BRAZIL	443	13	21	9	21	48	59	105	65	54	48
CHILE	620	26	30	35	56	53	70	80	57	71	142
COLOMBIA	1,911	100	116	118	110	124	178	170	298	313	384
ECUADOR	1,074	6	23	32	60	70	117	104	99	229	334
GUYANA	243	7	8	13	7	14	19	35	36	58	46
PERU	782	21	40	37	42	41	51	81	102	173	194
URUGUAY	160	2	4	6	16	16	25	27	15	35	14
VENEZUELA	256	28	21	14	19	18	25	31	46	27	27
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	29	-	4	1	-	1	5	1	4	9	4
OTHER COUNTRIES	331	70	34	4	27	43	26	34	22	47	24

TABLE 27.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

STATUS AT ENTRY	TOTALS	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY							
		JAN.-JUNE 1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1961- 1969	1951- 1960	BEFORE 1951
TOTAL DEPORTED	18,824	3,589	10,925	1,827	841	609	892	97	44
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	1,135	69	681	105	37	35	134	59	15
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	6	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
TEMPORARY VISITOR	2,958	391	1,014	490	357	328	366	7	3
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	33	1	8	14	7	1	2	-	-
TRANSIT ALIEN	118	8	47	18	18	8	19	-	-
CREWMAN	1,520	228	755	225	107	81	115	1	8
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	49	4	18	8	1	2	10	5	1
STUDENT	196	1	36	40	32	23	61	2	1
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	188	12	109	27	12	9	18	1	-
STOWAWAY	95	15	48	16	9	3	3	1	-
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	12,401	2,836	8,171	859	248	106	150	17	14
INTERNEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	67	18	21	11	9	3	3	2	-
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXCHANGE VISITOR	15	-	-	3	1	5	6	-	-
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIANCE(E)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	30	3	13	7	1	2	4	-	-
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/	53,447	5,367	17,650	9,052	6,244	6,185	8,635	175	139
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	540	27	178	88	83	40	103	9	12
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	22	4	8	1	2	2	4	-	1
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	109	1	6	17	15	20	50	-	-
TEMPORARY VISITOR	25,654	814	6,224	5,037	3,777	4,178	5,503	60	61
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	445	6	164	106	60	50	51	8	-
TRANSIT ALIEN	1,092	160	325	141	141	160	162	-	3
CREWMAN	3,065	379	930	356	380	372	609	25	14
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	37	2	8	16	4	3	4	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	19	-	3	4	4	4	4	-	-
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	22	4	6	5	-	1	4	-	2
STUDENT	2,408	21	249	470	412	416	834	5	1
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	313	13	126	53	35	31	46	5	4
STOWAWAY	94	6	11	10	13	19	28	4	3
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	18,322	3,800	9,052	2,507	1,140	756	986	46	35
INTERNEE	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	686	56	268	165	83	56	53	4	1
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
EXCHANGE VISITOR	427	5	42	54	80	64	174	8	-
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
FIANCE(E)	34	2	17	8	6	1	-	-	-
OTHER	148	67	29	13	9	12	16	1	1

1/ EXCLUDES 8,124 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 657,169 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

TABLE 27A.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 303,348 IN 1970, 370,074 IN 1971, 450,927 IN 1972, 568,005 IN 1973, AND 718,740 IN 1974 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

STATUS AT ENTRY	D E P O R T A T I O N					R E Q U I R E D D E P A R T U R E				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL	16,893	17,639	16,266	16,842	18,824	51,581	55,636	52,749	54,248	53,447
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	2,203	1,889	953	1,176	1,135	544	595	615	616	540
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	3	1	6	1	6	17	7	15	19	22
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	3	5	1	6	4	133	143	115	103	109
TEMPORARY VISITOR	3,551	3,371	3,375	3,008	2,958	33,152	35,931	29,112	29,087	25,654
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	190	152	52	38	33	258	393	594	535	445
TRANSIT ALIEN	90	97	105	119	118	471	610	704	914	1,092
CREWMAN	1,845	1,788	1,720	1,688	1,520	2,862	2,528	2,567	3,013	3,065
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	4	3	1	2	1	23	40	23	38	37
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	1	-	3	4	4	17	21	27	40	19
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	51	66	458	311	49	102	32	68	71	22
STUDENT	106	115	130	199	196	1,902	2,280	2,118	2,315	2,408
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	477	361	588	458	188	309	392	476	456	313
STOWAWAY	80	109	99	70	95	39	49	45	45	94
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	8,197	9,610	8,697	9,661	12,401	9,922	11,153	14,854	15,710	18,322
INTERNEE	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	10	18	3
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	37	37	51	49	67	476	487	679	598	686
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	2	7	3	2	2	5	2	21	8	4
EXCHANGE VISITOR	39	11	5	8	15	1,259	767	578	513	427
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	7	5	3
FIANCE(E)	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	19	21	34
OTHER	14	17	11	32	30	90	206	102	123	148

TABLE 27B.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 Crewman		D-2 Crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-willful violator	Willful violator	Non-willful violator	Willful violator				
All countries	788,145	726	55,485	8,132	7,994	4,407	130	156	3,727	318	693,084	13,986
Europe	15,031	43	6,884	870	2,920	2,401	61	49	140	13	563	1,087
Greece	4,619	4	783	136	1,500	1,722	30	30	14	4	93	303
Italy	1,570	2	953	81	194	80	1	3	17	1	102	136
Scandinavia 1/	825	-	235	50	434	34	12	2	3	-	8	47
Spain	870	28	330	40	128	243	1	4	2	-	19	75
United Kingdom	2,334	8	1,361	234	329	99	6	3	22	-	83	189
Yugoslavia	757	-	493	37	33	90	1	5	4	-	54	40
Other Europe	4,056	1	2,729	292	302	133	10	2	78	8	204	297
Asia	14,633	9	4,602	3,575	3,115	1,451	10	27	144	10	147	1,543
China	4,204	1	822	592	1,256	1,133	6	15	34	5	107	233
Philippines	2,804	6	1,443	405	211	66	3	7	59	3	6	595
Other Asia	7,625	2	2,337	2,578	1,648	252	1	5	51	2	34	715
North America	729,564	166	28,748	953	248	146	16	35	3,149	110	686,266	9,727
Canada	9,362	6	4,707	127	19	6	2	1	129	-	3,763	602
Mexico	709,959	12	17,817	316	25	10	5	-	2,927	5	681,100	7,742
Cuba	1,130	.1	631	25	-	4	-	-	13	12	342	102
Dominican Republic	3,601	5	2,386	182	35	46	-	1	41	50	721	134
British West Indies and Belize	5,512	142	3,207	303	169	80	9	33	39	43	340	1,147
Other Western Hemisphere	24,705	506	13,428	1,540	981	267	41	40	283	175	6,078	1,366
Other nationalities	4,212	2	1,823	1,194	730	142	2	5	11	10	30	263

1/ Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 26.
ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEA PORTS
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(INCLUDES DESERTING CREWMEN REPORTED BY SHIPS' MASTERS AND THOSE FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES BY SERVICE OFFICERS.)

NATIONALITY OF CREWMEN	TOTAL	FLAG OF CARRIER FROM WHICH DESERTED													
		B R I T I S H	C Y P R I O T	D A N I S H	F R E N C H	G E R M A N	G R E E K	I T A L I A N	L I B E R I A N	N E T H E R L A N D S	N O R W E G I A N	P A N A M A N I A N	S I N G A P O R E	S W E D I S H	O T H E R
ALL COUNTRIES ...	12,208	1,478	189	159	122	300	1,977	269	3,427	521	1,044	1,028	78	191	1,425
EUROPE	7,290	960	102	119	108	219	1,519	252	1,901	208	662	412	31	158	639
AUSTRIA	26	1	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	2	8	-	-	3	2
DENMARK	105	2	-	80	-	-	1	-	5	-	10	1	-	2	4
FINLAND	46	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	4	1	1	3	26
FRANCE	135	2	-	-	107	1	-	1	8	-	3	1	-	-	12
GERMANY	270	5	-	2	-	173	-	-	38	13	9	9	4	6	11
GREECE	2,553	13	85	-	-	-	1,441	-	867	3	4	74	-	1	41
IRELAND	51	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	1	1	-	11
ITALY	945	11	1	1	1	2	16	245	432	3	60	150	-	2	21
NETHERLANDS	192	4	-	1	-	1	5	-	21	131	3	3	1	7	15
NORWAY	486	3	1	13	-	-	4	-	29	-	409	3	-	9	15
POLAND	53	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	46
PORTUGAL	150	10	-	2	-	4	7	-	76	13	9	2	1	1	25
SPAIN	616	73	8	9	-	16	9	3	187	16	77	88	19	12	99
SWEDEN	148	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	17	1	12	3	2	100	9
SWITZERLAND	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	1	-	1	2
UNITED KINGDOM	1,167	802	6	6	-	10	22	2	113	20	43	54	2	4	83
YUGOSLAVIA	152	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	65	1	1	16	-	1	58
OTHER EUROPE	182	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	6	159
ASIA	2,572	329	42	13	9	32	223	2	1,022	283	45	266	39	15	252
CHINA & TAIWAN	1,203	144	1	3	-	13	6	-	709	22	5	221	8	3	68
CYPRUS	42	-	2	-	-	-	16	-	22	-	1	1	-	-	-
INDIA	160	65	1	-	-	-	24	-	35	3	1	8	-	-	23
INDONESIA	369	5	5	3	-	-	20	-	59	249	-	2	7	-	19
ISRAEL	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	24
JAPAN	42	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	29
LEBANON	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	90	2	4	-	-	5	34	-	19	-	1	8	-	-	17
PHILIPPINES	271	2	13	6	-	4	61	-	101	6	9	17	23	9	20
SINGAPORE	16	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	2	-
SYRIA	23	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	11	-	1	1	-	-	1
TURKEY	41	1	1	1	-	2	12	-	12	-	6	2	1	1	2
OTHER ASIA	275	103	13	-	9	8	34	1	38	-	16	4	-	-	49
NORTH AMERICA	1,937	155	8	23	4	29	52	2	299	15	306	278	1	9	356
CANADA	193	46	-	4	2	1	-	1	15	-	30	3	-	4	87
MEXICO	102	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	5	5	6	-	-	1	77
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	112	9	2	-	-	4	4	-	17	1	3	32	-	1	39
HAITI	225	20	1	-	-	3	-	-	43	-	72	65	-	-	21
JAMAICA	230	21	-	-	-	6	6	-	34	-	119	33	-	-	11
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	78	9	-	-	1	7	3	-	25	3	6	16	-	-	8
COSTA RICA	47	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	13	-	8	17	-	-	5
EL SALVADOR	30	3	1	1	-	-	9	-	7	-	1	7	-	-	1
GUATEMALA	43	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	10	-	-	10
HONDURAS	332	13	1	6	1	7	25	1	94	-	33	84	-	3	64
NICARAGUA	34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	3	-	-	17
PANAMA	29	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	8	-	2	6	1	-	9
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	82	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	5	17	2	-	-	7
SOUTH AMERICA	537	14	16	2	1	13	103	13	143	9	24	61	6	3	129
ARGENTINA	32	1	-	-	-	-	9	1	9	-	1	3	-	-	8
BOLIVIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	31	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	11	-	4	1	-	-	12
CHILE	114	-	1	-	-	2	42	-	50	-	7	3	-	1	8
COLOMBIA	144	8	4	1	1	5	6	10	29	3	4	31	5	-	37
ECUADOR	68	2	2	-	-	4	13	-	14	2	3	6	1	-	21
GUYANA	42	3	2	-	-	-	9	-	10	4	1	9	-	-	4
PERU	46	-	4	-	-	1	14	-	7	-	2	3	-	-	15
PARAGUAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	34	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	2	4	-	1	15
VENEZUELA	22	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	1	-	1	9
AFRICA	231	16	21	2	-	5	72	-	60	4	3	10	-	4	34
EGYPT	43	1	1	-	-	-	22	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
ETHIOPIA	42	4	3	-	-	-	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	14
GHANA	23	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	5
LIBERIA	14	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	1	2	-	-	-
NIGERIA	9	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
SOMALIA	42	3	5	-	-	-	19	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF	8	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER AFRICA	50	4	1	1	-	2	17	-	7	-	1	2	-	4	11
OCEANIA	39	4	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	2	4	1	1	2	15
AUSTRALIA	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	3
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER OCEANIA	22	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 29.
VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED,
AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND BY LOCATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

/Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately./

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien crewmen deserted 1/	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States total	143,267	363,095	2,707,856	1,117,211	12,208	318
Northeast Region	20,120	65,677	721,705	243,257	3,538	120
Boston, Mass.	1,306	6,168	68,960	20,294	361	2
Buffalo, N.Y.	10,388	9,094	18,889	11,067	76	1
Hartford, Conn.	258	279	10,690	1,128	129	2
Newark, N.J.	1,497	2,414	40,578	19,982	588	32
New York, N.Y.	3,002	41,465	525,656	175,166	2,120	82
Portland, Maine	3,328	3,798	56,033	14,101	264	1
St. Albans, Vt.	341	2,459	899	1,519	-	-
Southeast Region	38,636	122,852	1,163,801	314,102	5,800	77
Atlanta, Ga.	1,853	2,363	56,856	16,493	408	1
Baltimore, Md.	1,464	1,301	49,789	8,864	523	7
Cleveland, Ohio	1,465	7,284	46,311	6,288	22	-
Miami, Fla.	16,317	71,110	477,783	156,530	1,778	40
New Orleans, La.	3,332	2,128	99,949	18,684	961	2
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,130	5,773	89,419	14,503	1,044	-
San Juan, P.R.	10,340	29,739	276,467	74,535	652	17
Washington, D.C.	1,735	3,154	67,227	18,205	412	10
Northwest Region	71,943	61,350	280,779	116,560	534	6
Anchorage, Alaska.	1,780	9,111	79,678	24,157	44	-
Chicago, Ill.	538	9,264	65,742	28,636	98	1
Detroit, Mich.	42,678	10,313	19,779	10,829	29	4
Helena, Mont.	-	3,997	710	5,676	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.	-	623	1,626	1,872	-	-
Omaha, Nebr.	-	169	634	28	-	-
Portland, Oreg.	1,076	869	31,566	1,549	123	-
St. Paul, Minn.	11,091	12,535	7,817	9,291	38	-
Seattle, Wash.	14,780	14,469	73,227	34,522	202	1
Southwest Region	10,748	73,647	461,639	222,806	2,336	29
Denver, Colo.	-	1,769	2,911	7,465	-	-
El Paso, Tex.	-	2,793	4	265	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	1,712	14,626	127,346	80,309	110	1
Houston, Tex.	2,518	6,428	88,830	36,706	826	6
Los Angeles, Calif.	4,711	20,975	159,569	57,109	882	10
Phoenix, Ariz.	-	7,122	1,648	5,037	1	-
San Antonio, Tex.	946	16,939	37,300	17,327	170	-
San Francisco, Calif.	861	2,995	44,031	18,588	347	12
Preinspection offices	1,820	39,569	79,932	220,486	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	-	3,666	7,213	26,933	-	-
Montreal, Canada	-	8,719	18,440	35,897	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	-	5,029	3,333	25,659	-	-
Toronto, Canada	-	17,860	32,602	73,520	-	-
Vancouver, Canada	68	3,076	629	22,543	-	-
Victoria, Canada	1,481	-	17,698	26,242	-	-
Winnipeg, Canada	271	1,219	17	9,692	-	-
Border Patrol sectors	-	-	-	-	-	86

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the United States by Service officers.

TABLE 30.
PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

Activities and accomplishments	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Persons apprehended	53,279	80,701	96,021	124,908	174,332	233,862	305,902	373,896	503,936	640,913
Deportable aliens located	52,422	79,610	94,778	123,519	172,391	231,116	302,517	369,495	498,123	634,777
Mexican aliens	44,161	71,233	86,845	113,304	159,376	219,254	290,152	355,099	480,588	616,630
Working in agriculture	14,248	24,385	27,830	39,301	50,881	53,674	74,423	84,084	101,220	111,289
Working in trades, crafts, and industry ...	4,422	7,755	5,906	8,484	11,391	13,625	15,895	21,217	24,996	26,555
Others	25,491	39,093	53,109	65,519	97,104	151,955	199,834	249,798	354,372	478,786
Canadian aliens	5,795	6,254	5,849	7,666	9,075	7,786	7,512	8,245	8,669	7,392
All others	2,466	2,123	2,084	2,549	3,240	4,076	4,853	6,151	8,866	10,755
Smugglers of aliens located	525	959	1,219	1,210	2,048	3,298	3,814	4,564	6,355	8,074
Aliens smuggled into the United States	1,814	3,813	5,671	6,662	11,784	18,747	19,765	24,918	41,589	83,114
Aliens located who were previously expelled ...	13,955	24,200	27,743	36,565	51,756	67,440	90,402	115,758	152,441	182,351
Aliens with previous criminal records located .	4,049	4,499	3,506	3,588	4,184	3,764	4,220	4,379	11,190	10,902
Conveyances examined	1,172,221	1,288,481	1,308,606	1,150,042	1,419,025	1,791,932	2,024,382	2,473,433	2,665,728	2,905,091
Trains	40,141	38,329	37,703	33,189	33,160	30,533	39,124	45,146	50,696	46,984
Automobiles	751,640	878,525	880,135	769,384	957,414	1,311,173	1,507,857	1,892,757	2,020,228	2,230,318
Buses	201,700	181,297	193,487	168,149	182,813	172,911	173,132	167,522	173,731	156,712
Boats	25,030	18,307	15,053	15,328	14,564	15,576	13,768	12,550	11,958	9,887
Other conveyances	153,710	171,823	182,228	163,992	231,074	261,739	290,501	355,458	409,115	461,190
Persons questioned	5,285,157	5,582,551	5,606,549	5,281,193	6,086,775	6,805,260	7,663,759	9,023,631	9,506,719	10,201,915
On trains	57,504	60,757	60,779	49,302	46,667	44,688	66,519	76,246	89,243	89,711
In automobiles	1,877,156	2,219,411	2,291,128	2,088,692	2,560,279	3,415,921	4,029,243	4,855,487	5,134,971	5,590,939
In buses	775,272	776,742	843,238	762,942	892,180	997,324	1,070,739	1,208,486	1,137,808	1,164,537
On boats	54,443	42,130	37,832	32,909	29,573	34,109	33,979	30,414	29,906	25,965
On other conveyances	455,407	475,882	488,111	488,433	631,306	652,651	711,211	871,073	969,526	1,087,626
Pedestrians	2,065,375	2,007,629	1,885,461	1,858,915	1,926,770	1,660,567	1,752,068	1,981,925	2,145,265	2,243,117
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	78	58	76	113	190	263	410	699	1,228	1,014
Airplanes	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	-	2	6
Other conveyances	12	7	8	4	5	50	8	10	20	21
Value of seizures	\$594,191	\$473,407	\$1,892,965	\$846,187	\$1,683,227	\$4,547,371	\$6,153,227	\$12,961,440	\$25,953,970	\$47,210,261
Narcotics	393,474	382,185	1,718,937	688,205	1,208,040	3,864,903	5,379,189	11,708,554	23,464,030	45,056,331
Other	200,717	91,222	174,028	157,982	475,187	682,468	774,038	1,252,886	2,489,940	2,153,930

TABLE 31.
PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

1.

COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA AND AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	14,927,088	5,888,753	9,038,335	997,727	159,540	838,187	13,929,361	5,729,213	8,200,148
EUROPE	5,841,160	2,161,267	3,679,793	59,055	27,168	31,887	5,782,105	2,134,199	3,647,906
AUSTRIA	24,488	8,856	15,632	-	-	-	24,488	8,856	15,632
BELGIUM	174,418	71,956	102,462	262	223	39	174,156	71,733	102,423
BULGARIA	517	188	329	1	1	-	516	187	329
CANARY ISLANDS	4,680	308	4,372	-	-	-	4,680	308	4,372
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	9,401	4,368	5,033	12	12	-	9,389	4,356	5,033
DENMARK	198,654	87,591	111,063	260	77	183	198,394	87,514	110,880
FINLAND	22,215	11,755	10,460	16	14	2	22,199	11,741	10,458
FRANCE	606,808	257,175	349,633	16,682	5,870	10,812	590,126	251,305	338,821
GERMANY	796,745	286,968	509,777	3,233	1,626	1,607	793,512	285,342	508,170
GIBRALTAR	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE	178,969	53,010	125,959	189	79	110	178,780	52,931	125,849
HUNGARY	2,240	682	1,558	-	-	-	2,240	682	1,558
ICELAND	48,184	15,489	32,695	57	50	7	48,127	15,439	32,688
IRELAND	198,563	58,237	140,326	53	37	16	198,510	58,200	140,310
ITALY	490,023	167,413	322,610	10,932	4,492	6,440	479,091	162,921	316,170
LATVIA	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG	84,225	29,881	54,344	-	-	-	84,225	29,881	54,344
MALTA	1,611	1,028	583	4	3	1	1,607	1,025	582
NETHERLANDS	346,114	128,153	217,961	540	440	100	345,574	127,713	217,861
NORWAY	33,118	11,363	21,755	676	250	426	32,442	11,113	21,329
POLAND	26,081	16,636	9,445	178	157	21	25,903	16,479	9,424
PORTUGAL	171,089	57,545	113,544	1,810	936	874	169,279	56,609	112,670
ROMANIA	2,416	761	1,655	-	-	-	2,412	761	1,651
SPAIN	490,677	117,915	372,762	1,675	503	1,172	489,002	117,412	371,590
SWEDEN	16,056	7,002	9,054	205	99	106	15,851	6,903	8,948
SWITZERLAND	245,806	81,646	164,160	6	-	-	245,800	81,640	164,160
U.S.S.R.	17,528	7,892	9,636	133	59	74	17,395	7,833	9,562
UNITED KINGDOM	1,625,139	667,697	957,442	21,778	12,152	9,626	1,603,361	655,545	947,816
YUGOSLAVIA	25,392	9,849	15,543	346	79	267	25,046	9,770	15,276
ASIA	1,725,869	1,062,183	663,686	7,371	4,873	2,498	1,718,498	1,057,310	661,188
BONIN ISLANDS	564	43	521	-	-	-	564	43	521
BURMA	62	24	38	-	-	-	62	24	38
CYPRUS	2,174	22	2,152	1	1	-	2,173	21	2,152
HONG KONG	139,519	45,384	94,135	106	37	69	139,413	45,347	94,066
INDIA	46,715	33,474	13,241	94	65	29	46,621	33,409	13,212
INDONESIA	380	245	135	3	2	-	377	242	135
IRAN	6,721	3,014	3,707	3	2	1	6,718	3,012	3,706
IRAQ	254	6	248	-	-	-	254	6	248
ISRAEL	111,878	30,422	81,456	192	147	45	111,686	30,275	81,411
JAPAN	1,091,138	809,835	281,303	6,144	4,396	1,748	1,084,994	805,439	279,555
JORDAN	1,278	703	575	1	1	-	1,277	702	575
KOREA	50,081	32,570	17,511	346	76	270	49,735	32,494	17,241
KUWAIT	1,724	307	1,417	4	1	-	1,720	303	1,417
LEBANON	8,004	3,386	4,618	3	1	2	8,001	3,385	4,616
MALAYSIA	893	419	474	-	-	-	893	419	474
OKINAWA	27,501	5,045	22,456	-	-	-	27,501	5,045	22,456
PAKISTAN	3,440	2,225	1,215	7	7	-	3,433	2,218	1,215
PHILIPPINES	131,381	52,114	79,267	57	5	52	131,324	52,109	79,215
RYUKYU ISLANDS	752	223	529	15	1	14	737	222	515
SAUDI ARABIA	22	21	1	14	14	-	8	7	1
SINGAPORE	3,067	546	2,521	44	3	41	3,023	543	2,480
SRI LANKA	22	13	9	4	4	-	18	9	9
SYRIA	342	176	166	-	-	-	342	176	166
TAIWAN	44,612	23,671	20,941	290	68	222	44,322	23,603	20,719
THAILAND	27,731	9,256	18,475	2	-	2	27,729	9,256	18,473
TURKEY	17,658	5,221	12,437	37	35	2	17,621	5,186	12,435
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	7,954	3,816	4,138	2	1	1	7,952	3,815	4,137
AFRICA	49,218	19,577	29,641	617	260	357	48,601	19,317	29,284
ALGERIA	37	22	15	-	-	-	37	22	15
ANGOLA	27	2	25	27	2	25	-	-	-
CAMEROON	303	101	202	-	-	-	303	101	202
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS	401	236	165	-	-	-	401	236	165
CONGO	124	32	92	-	-	-	124	32	92
DAHOMEY	275	86	189	-	-	-	275	86	189
EGYPT	3,505	2,060	1,445	3	3	-	3,502	2,057	1,445
ETHIOPIA	223	25	198	-	-	-	223	25	198
GABON	226	75	151	-	-	-	226	75	151
GAMBIA	8	5	3	-	-	-	8	5	3
GHANA	3,221	1,369	1,852	17	13	4	3,204	1,356	1,848
IVORY COAST	1,354	529	825	13	1	12	1,341	528	813
KENYA	3,006	901	2,105	21	-	21	2,985	901	2,084
LIBERIA	6,762	3,015	3,747	80	52	28	6,682	2,963	3,719
LIBYA	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MADAGASCAR	687	3	684	2	-	2	685	3	682
MOROCCO	8,523	1,382	7,141	121	24	97	8,402	1,358	7,044
MOZAMBIQUE	20	6	14	20	6	14	-	-	-
NIGERIA	4,561	2,789	1,772	42	21	21	4,519	2,768	1,751
ST. HELENA	1,120	273	847	-	-	-	1,120	273	847
SENEGAL	6,202	2,717	3,485	25	12	13	6,177	2,705	3,472
SERRA LEONE	7	6	1	7	6	1	-	-	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF	6,161	3,261	2,900	194	96	98	5,967	3,165	2,802
SOUTHERN RHODESIA	248	-	248	-	-	-	248	-	248
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA	35	14	21	35	14	21	-	-	-
TANZANIA	542	207	335	4	4	-	538	203	335
TOGO	108	40	68	-	-	-	108	40	68

TABLE 31.
PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION	B Y S E A A N D A I R			B Y S E A A N D A I R			B Y S E A A N D A I R		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)									
TUNISIA	27	14	13	3	3	-	24	11	13
UGANDA	389	98	291	-	-	-	389	98	291
ZAIRE	1,114	307	807	1	1	-	1,113	306	807
OCEANIA	398,476	228,092	170,384	14,618	12,983	1,635	383,858	215,109	168,749
AMERICAN SAMOA	18,134	4,220	13,914	420	120	300	17,714	4,100	13,614
AUSTRALIA	114,598	79,099	35,499	11,667	10,895	772	102,931	68,204	34,727
BR. SOLOMON ISLANDS	4	3	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
FIJI	37,254	17,591	19,663	245	198	47	37,009	17,393	19,616
FRENCH POLYNESIA	64,584	32,631	31,953	336	51	285	64,248	32,580	31,668
NAURU	8	2	6	-	-	-	8	2	6
NEW CALEDONIA	1,193	763	430	-	-	-	1,193	763	430
NEW GUINEA	208	114	94	103	100	3	105	14	91
NEW ZEALAND	54,446	40,544	13,862	1,404	1,198	206	53,042	39,386	13,656
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	103,936	52,469	51,467	433	414	19	103,503	52,055	51,448
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	42	9	33	-	-	-	42	9	33
TONGA	6	4	2	6	4	2	-	-	-
WAKE & MIDWAY IS.	2,903	295	2,608	1	-	1	2,902	295	2,607
WESTERN SAMOA	1,160	308	852	1	1	-	1,159	307	852
NORTH AMERICA	5,285,242	1,866,295	3,418,947	71,337	19,690	51,647	5,213,905	1,846,605	3,367,300
CANADA	368,997	273,371	95,626	9,774	5,571	4,203	359,223	267,800	91,423
GREENLAND	1,403	81	1,322	372	47	325	1,031	34	997
MEXICO	1,650,899	549,648	1,101,251	16,325	4,284	12,041	1,634,574	545,364	1,089,210
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL	258	132	126	11	11	-	247	121	126
SWAN ISLAND	42	18	24	-	-	-	42	18	24
WEST INDIES	2,866,300	846,883	2,019,417	41,192	8,237	32,955	2,825,108	838,646	1,986,462
BAHAMAS	899,222	188,297	710,925	12,605	4,630	7,975	886,617	183,667	702,950
BARBADOS	99,622	37,378	62,224	671	187	484	98,951	37,211	61,740
BERMUDA	414,867	44,903	369,964	4,159	492	3,667	410,708	44,411	366,297
CAYMAN ISLANDS	40,333	11,049	29,284	6	2	4	40,327	11,047	29,280
CUBA	5,238	289	4,949	4	4	-	5,234	285	4,949
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	316,285	180,595	135,690	81	51	30	316,204	180,544	135,660
GUADELOUPE	20,823	8,396	12,427	4	4	-	20,819	8,392	12,427
HAITI	96,630	47,298	49,332	7,093	824	6,269	89,537	46,474	43,063
JAMAICA	498,375	167,463	330,912	13,740	1,653	12,087	484,635	165,810	318,825
LEeward ISLANDS									
ANTIGUA	77,875	37,450	40,425	17	14	3	77,858	37,436	40,422
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	24,835	7,911	16,924	656	618	38	24,179	7,873	16,306
MONTserrat	981	57	924	937	22	915	44	35	9
ST. CHRISTOPHER	18,026	12,382	5,644	2	2	-	18,024	12,380	5,644
MARTINIQUE	29,123	9,955	19,168	506	163	343	28,617	9,792	18,825
NETH. ANTILLES	228,915	44,501	184,414	626	80	546	228,289	44,421	183,868
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	78,779	44,889	33,890	77	63	14	78,702	44,826	33,876
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	4,687	2,121	2,566	-	-	-	4,687	2,121	2,566
WINDWARD ISLANDS									
DOMINICA	413	292	121	-	-	-	413	292	121
GRENADA	12	10	2	6	6	-	6	4	2
ST. LUCIA	10,803	1,586	9,217	2	2	-	10,801	1,584	9,217
ST. VINCENT	456	41	415	-	-	-	456	41	415
CENTRAL AMERICA	397,343	196,162	201,181	3,663	1,540	2,123	393,680	194,622	199,058
BELIZE	17,196	7,518	9,678	16	9	7	17,180	7,509	9,671
CAN. ZONE & PANAMA	124,906	54,270	70,636	3,147	1,232	1,915	121,759	53,038	68,721
COSTA RICA	45,977	19,850	26,127	160	47	113	45,817	19,803	26,014
EL SALVADOR	33,006	18,078	14,928	6	6	-	33,000	18,072	14,928
GUATEMALA	118,484	61,466	57,018	88	65	23	118,396	61,401	56,995
HONDURAS	40,031	23,851	16,180	199	143	56	39,832	23,708	16,124
NICARAGUA	17,743	11,129	6,614	47	38	9	17,696	11,091	6,605
SOUTH AMERICA	784,134	457,735	326,399	1,740	1,062	678	782,394	456,673	325,721
ARGENTINA	69,431	47,735	21,696	101	54	47	69,330	47,681	21,649
BOLIVIA	5,687	3,487	2,200	-	-	-	5,687	3,487	2,200
BRAZIL	179,807	99,489	80,318	334	194	140	179,473	99,295	80,178
CHILE	20,294	14,358	5,936	61	61	-	20,233	14,297	5,936
COLOMBIA	173,973	102,478	71,495	270	111	159	173,703	102,367	71,336
ECUADOR	46,042	31,030	15,012	125	76	49	45,917	30,954	14,963
FRENCH GUIANA	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
GUYANA	5,786	3,868	1,918	13	10	3	5,773	3,865	1,908
PARAGUAY	2,375	1,366	1,009	-	-	-	2,375	1,366	1,009
PERU	83,123	52,957	30,166	106	31	75	83,017	52,926	30,091
SURINAM	580	168	412	24	13	11	556	155	401
URUGUAY	5,602	3,130	2,472	3	2	1	5,599	3,128	2,471
VENEZUELA	191,428	97,669	93,759	703	517	186	190,725	97,152	93,573
CRUISE	842,989	93,504	749,485	842,989	93,504	749,485	-	-	-
BAHAMAS	232,414	19,096	213,318	232,414	19,096	213,318	-	-	-
BERMUDA	69,883	3,594	66,289	69,883	3,594	66,289	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	454,182	56,238	397,944	454,182	56,238	397,944	-	-	-
EUR. & MEDITERRANEAN	20,549	5,791	14,758	20,549	5,791	14,758	-	-	-
FAR EAST	3,841	1,614	2,227	3,841	1,614	2,227	-	-	-
SO. SOUTH AMERICA	2,221	187	2,034	2,221	187	2,034	-	-	-
WORLD	5,945	2,762	3,183	5,945	2,762	3,183	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	53,954	4,222	49,732	53,954	4,222	49,732	-	-	-
FLAG OF CARRIER									
UNITED STATES	7,671,217	2,547,274	5,123,943	9,913	1,517	8,396	7,661,304	2,545,757	5,115,547
FOREIGN	7,255,871	3,341,479	3,914,392	987,814	158,023	829,791	6,268,057	3,183,456	3,084,601

TABLE 32.
PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA AND AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	12,696,149	5,059,337	8,636,812	954,030	141,075	812,955	12,742,119	4,918,262	7,823,857
EUROPE	5,399,948	1,920,990	3,478,958	69,487	26,947	42,540	5,330,461	1,894,043	3,436,418
AUSTRIA	25,782	8,880	16,902	-	-	-	25,782	8,880	16,902
BELGIUM	145,538	56,014	89,524	107	90	17	145,431	55,924	89,507
BULGARIA	332	107	225	-	-	-	332	107	225
CANARY ISLANDS	8,373	820	7,553	10	-	10	8,363	820	7,543
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8,741	3,380	5,361	-	-	-	8,741	3,380	5,361
DENMARK	194,091	90,481	103,610	260	120	140	193,831	90,361	103,470
FINLAND	22,443	12,116	10,327	203	198	5	22,240	11,918	10,322
FRANCE	526,787	222,175	304,612	15,463	6,134	9,329	511,324	216,041	295,283
GERMANY	733,931	280,726	453,205	6,328	1,978	4,350	727,603	278,748	448,855
GREECE	176,584	42,262	134,322	113	42	71	176,471	42,220	134,251
HUNGARY	2,002	446	1,556	-	-	-	2,002	446	1,556
ICELAND	115,125	40,931	74,194	66	58	8	115,059	40,873	74,186
IRELAND	171,707	46,078	125,629	154	6	148	171,553	46,072	125,481
ITALY	449,602	132,453	317,149	12,067	3,565	8,502	437,535	128,888	308,647
LUXEMBOURG	19,258	4,441	14,817	-	-	-	19,258	4,441	14,817
MALTA	1,931	831	1,100	13	7	6	1,918	824	1,094
NETHERLANDS	303,065	119,606	183,459	967	530	437	302,098	119,076	183,022
NORWAY	41,324	13,110	28,214	64	59	5	41,260	13,051	28,209
POLAND	20,588	9,351	11,237	103	86	17	20,485	9,265	11,220
PORTUGAL	148,867	35,610	113,257	2,274	462	1,812	146,593	35,148	111,445
ROMANIA	1,968	678	1,290	5	2	3	1,963	676	1,287
SPAIN	409,492	87,522	321,970	1,402	302	1,100	408,090	87,220	320,870
SWEDEN	19,197	7,393	11,804	97	49	48	19,100	7,344	11,756
SWITZERLAND	243,567	79,184	164,383	-	-	-	243,567	79,184	164,383
U.S.S.R.	17,925	7,100	10,825	639	367	272	17,567	6,733	10,553
UNITED KINGDOM	1,558,162	608,387	949,775	28,738	12,830	15,908	1,529,424	595,557	933,867
YUGOSLAVIA	33,566	10,908	22,658	414	62	352	33,152	10,846	22,306
ASIA	1,558,712	960,186	598,526	4,628	2,640	1,988	1,554,084	957,546	596,538
BONIN ISLANDS	193	1	192	-	-	-	193	1	192
BURMA	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
CYPRUS	2,404	47	2,357	-	-	-	2,404	47	2,357
HONG KONG	57,220	19,299	37,921	558	160	398	56,662	19,139	37,523
INDIA	39,299	22,076	17,223	12	12	-	39,287	22,064	17,223
INDONESIA	755	187	568	22	6	16	733	181	552
IRAN	8,652	2,874	5,778	1	1	-	8,651	2,873	5,778
IRAQ	372	345	27	6	-	-	366	339	27
ISRAEL	129,008	27,507	101,501	115	86	29	128,893	27,421	101,472
JAPAN	1,092,769	804,116	288,653	2,986	2,103	883	1,089,783	802,013	287,770
JORDAN	633	317	316	-	-	-	633	317	316
KOREA	27,874	13,755	14,119	179	21	158	27,695	13,734	13,961
KUWAIT	2,490	549	1,941	6	5	1	2,484	544	1,940
LEBANON	6,979	1,920	5,059	63	32	31	6,916	1,888	5,028
MALAYSIA	284	52	232	2	-	2	282	32	250
OKINAWA	13,541	2,079	11,462	-	-	-	13,541	2,079	11,462
OMAN	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
PAKISTAN	4,149	2,411	1,738	-	-	-	4,149	2,411	1,738
PALESTINE	11	1	10	11	10	-	11	10	-
PHILIPPINES	90,608	32,117	58,491	260	81	179	90,348	32,036	58,312
RYUKYU ISLANDS	80	3	77	30	1	29	50	2	48
SAUDI ARABIA	37	7	30	5	5	-	32	2	30
SINGAPORE	1,711	326	1,385	162	32	130	1,549	294	1,255
SYRIA	460	278	182	8	-	-	452	278	174
TAIWAN	36,824	19,945	16,879	74	19	55	36,750	19,926	16,824
THAILAND	18,263	5,069	13,194	32	8	24	18,231	5,061	13,170
TURKEY	19,043	3,890	15,153	81	56	25	18,962	3,834	15,128
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	5,041	1,030	4,011	3	-	3	5,038	1,030	4,008
AFRICA	48,845	13,068	35,777	903	293	610	47,942	12,775	35,167
ALGERIA	142	40	102	62	10	52	80	30	50
ANGOLA	27	25	2	27	2	25	-	-	-
CAMEROON	170	25	145	10	-	10	160	25	135
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS	82	38	44	-	-	-	82	38	44
DAHOMEY	169	35	134	-	-	-	169	35	134
EGYPT	4,914	2,421	2,493	-	-	-	4,914	2,421	2,493
ETHIOPIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
GABON	52	31	21	-	-	-	52	31	21
GHANA	3,319	1,022	2,297	6	6	-	3,313	1,016	2,297
IVORY COAST	859	151	708	2	-	2	857	151	706
KENYA	3,156	437	2,719	45	10	35	3,111	427	2,684
LESOTHO	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
LIBERIA	6,781	1,865	4,916	94	52	42	6,687	1,813	4,874
LIBYA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
MADAGASCAR	389	3	386	-	-	-	389	3	386
MOROCCO	6,748	818	5,930	126	34	92	6,622	784	5,838
MOZAMBIQUE	119	24	95	115	20	95	4	4	-
NIGERIA	4,276	1,654	2,622	9	5	4	4,267	1,649	2,618
ST. HELENA	893	27	866	8	-	8	885	27	858
SENEGAL	7,713	1,544	6,169	22	3	19	7,691	1,541	6,150
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF	6,890	2,417	4,473	346	148	198	6,544	2,269	4,275
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA	13	-	13	13	-	13	-	-	-
TANZANIA	670	94	576	-	-	-	670	94	576
TUNISIA	30	15	15	5	2	3	25	13	12
UGANDA	197	197	-	-	-	-	197	197	-
ZAIRE	1,233	207	1,026	12	-	12	1,221	207	1,014
OCEANIA	392,704	205,269	187,435	9,147	7,445	1,702	383,557	197,824	185,733
AMERICAN SAMOA	15,806	2,079	13,727	86	9	77	15,720	2,070	13,650

TABLE 32.
PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DERARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

COUNTRY OF DERARKATION	B Y S E A A N D A I R			B Y S E A A I R			B Y A I R		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
OCEANIA (CONTD.)									
AUSTRALIA	116,378	74,327	42,051	5,995	5,195	800	110,383	69,132	41,251
BR. SOLOMON ISLANDS	247	74	173	-	-	-	247	74	173
F.I.J.I.	43,201	19,313	23,888	95	69	26	43,106	19,244	23,862
FRENCH POLYNESIA ...	61,070	25,885	35,185	256	8	248	60,814	25,877	34,937
NAURU	28	17	11	-	-	-	28	17	11
NEW CALEDONIA	945	560	385	-	-	-	945	560	385
NEW GUINEA	77	64	13	68	61	7	9	3	6
NEW HEBRIDES (FR.) ..	36	14	22	-	-	-	36	14	22
NEW ZEALAND	55,178	37,281	17,897	2,632	2,103	529	52,546	35,178	17,368
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM) ..	97,528	45,460	52,068	5	-	5	97,523	45,460	52,063
PAPAU NEW GUINEA ...	41	-	41	-	-	-	41	-	41
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	125	52	73	10	-	10	115	52	63
SWAINS ISLAND	82	1	81	-	-	-	82	1	81
WAKE & MIDWAY IS. ...	1,552	76	1,476	-	-	-	1,552	76	1,476
WESTERN SAMOA	410	66	344	-	-	-	410	66	344
NORTH AMERICA	4,682,215	1,439,726	3,242,489	19,688	6,969	12,719	4,662,527	1,432,757	3,229,770
CANADA	194,479	92,011	102,468	7,269	2,459	4,810	187,210	89,552	97,658
GREENLAND	1,052	137	915	-	-	-	1,052	137	915
MEXICO	1,507,562	484,480	1,023,082	2,032	1,156	876	1,505,530	483,324	1,022,206
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL ..	197	40	157	-	-	-	197	40	157
SWAN ISLAND	42	12	30	-	-	-	42	12	30
WEST INDIES	2,605,916	688,833	1,917,083	8,535	2,047	6,488	2,597,381	686,786	1,910,595
BAHAMAS	804,686	157,372	647,314	2,089	861	1,228	802,597	156,511	646,086
BARRADOS	97,388	28,915	68,473	146	9	137	97,242	28,906	68,336
BERMUDA	368,154	16,695	351,459	994	272	722	367,160	16,423	350,737
CAYMAN ISLANDS	38,650	9,176	29,474	-	-	-	38,650	9,176	29,474
CUBA	2,758	276	2,482	4	3	1	2,754	273	2,481
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	301,070	157,840	143,230	1,622	58	1,564	299,448	157,782	141,666
GUADELOUPE	24,850	7,907	16,943	-	-	-	24,850	7,907	16,943
HAITI	80,000	40,328	39,672	411	13	398	79,589	40,315	39,274
JAMAICA	458,530	129,666	328,864	113	50	63	458,417	129,616	328,801
LEEWARD ISLANDS									
ANTIGUA	61,147	21,463	39,684	479	479	-	60,668	20,984	39,684
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	20,320	5,685	14,635	39	16	23	20,281	5,669	14,612
MONTserrat	1,501	429	1,072	859	22	837	642	407	235
ST. CHRISTOPHER	16,754	11,226	5,528	-	-	-	16,754	11,226	5,528
MARTINIQUE	27,180	6,630	20,550	156	2	154	27,024	6,628	20,396
NETH. ANTILLES	212,771	48,744	164,027	1,538	253	1,285	211,233	48,491	162,742
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	72,608	39,678	32,930	20	8	12	72,588	39,670	32,918
TURKS & CAICOS IS. ...	2,399	961	1,438	-	-	-	2,399	961	1,438
WINDWARD ISLANDS									
DOMINICA	2,621	1,894	727	-	-	-	2,621	1,894	727
GRENADA	121	48	73	58	-	58	63	48	15
ST. LUCIA	11,620	3,685	7,935	7	1	6	11,613	3,684	7,929
ST. VINCENT	788	215	573	-	-	-	788	215	573
CENTRAL AMERICA	372,967	174,213	198,754	1,852	1,307	545	371,115	172,906	198,209
BELIZE	17,343	7,299	10,044	17	16	1	17,326	7,283	10,043
CAN. ZONE & PANAMA ..	111,590	44,882	66,708	1,462	1,105	357	110,128	43,777	66,351
COSTA RICA	47,755	18,714	29,041	81	10	71	47,674	18,704	28,970
FL SALVADOR	28,149	16,284	11,865	-	-	-	28,149	16,284	11,865
GUATEMALA	115,546	54,875	60,671	29	15	14	115,517	54,860	60,657
HONDURAS	34,186	20,105	14,081	230	144	86	33,956	19,961	13,995
NICARAGUA	18,398	12,054	6,344	33	17	16	18,365	12,037	6,328
SOUTH AMERICA	764,872	424,065	340,807	1,324	748	576	763,548	423,317	340,231
ARGENTINA	66,378	44,913	21,465	246	69	177	66,132	44,844	21,288
BOLIVIA	6,728	3,397	3,331	-	-	-	6,728	3,397	3,331
BRAZIL	166,559	89,480	77,079	235	124	111	166,324	89,356	76,968
CHILE	23,348	16,818	6,530	20	13	7	23,328	16,805	6,523
COLOMBIA	174,101	93,363	80,738	205	91	114	173,896	93,272	80,624
ECUADOR	49,470	29,462	20,008	147	122	25	49,323	29,340	19,983
FRENCH GUIANA	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
GUYANA	9,688	5,186	4,502	4	2	2	9,684	5,184	4,500
PARAGUAY	2,295	1,073	1,222	-	-	-	2,295	1,073	1,222
PERU	78,975	47,070	31,905	-	-	-	78,975	47,070	31,905
SURINAM	1,018	418	600	55	21	34	963	397	566
URUGUAY	4,984	2,664	2,320	15	5	10	4,969	2,659	2,310
VENEZUELA	181,323	90,221	91,102	397	301	96	180,926	89,920	91,006
CRUISE	848,853	96,033	752,820	848,853	96,033	752,820	-	-	-
BAHAMAS	256,785	18,104	238,681	256,785	18,104	238,681	-	-	-
BERMUDA	51,446	1,360	50,086	51,446	1,360	50,086	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	466,333	54,381	411,952	466,333	54,381	411,952	-	-	-
EUR. & MEDITERRANEAN ..	14,065	4,761	9,304	14,065	4,761	9,304	-	-	-
FAR EAST	3,661	351	3,310	3,661	351	3,310	-	-	-
SO. SOUTH AMERICA ..	1,722	225	1,497	1,722	225	1,497	-	-	-
WORLD	17,529	4,314	13,215	17,529	4,314	13,215	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	37,312	2,537	34,775	37,312	2,537	34,775	-	-	-
FLAG OF CARRIER									
UNITED STATES	6,865,383	2,137,297	4,728,086	12,604	2,851	9,753	6,852,779	2,134,446	4,718,333
FOREIGN	6,830,766	2,922,040	3,908,726	941,426	138,224	803,202	5,889,340	2,783,816	3,105,524

TABLE 33. PART I.
PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

1.

PORT	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA AND AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ARRIVED	14,927,088	5,888,753	9,038,335	997,727	159,540	838,187	13,929,361	5,729,213	8,200,148
ALASKA, ANCHORAGE	140,172	78,291	61,881	-	-	-	140,172	78,291	61,881
FAIRBANKS	2,037	1,350	687	-	-	-	2,037	1,350	687
ARIZ., PHOENIX	30,520	5,054	25,466	-	-	-	30,520	5,054	25,466
TUCSON	51,160	15,671	35,489	-	-	-	51,160	15,671	35,489
CALIF., LOS ANGELES	879,328	403,905	475,423	51,434	6,026	49,408	827,894	397,879	430,015
SAN DIEGO	13,216	8,178	5,038	143	11	132	13,073	8,167	4,906
SAN FRANCISCO	310,660	181,620	129,040	9,190	2,075	7,115	301,470	179,545	121,925
COLO., DENVER	27,646	2,960	24,686	-	-	-	27,646	2,960	24,686
CONN., HARTFORD	35,548	10,801	24,747	-	-	-	35,548	10,801	24,747
D.C., DULLES INT'L AIRPORT	235,850	77,153	158,697	-	-	-	235,850	77,153	158,697
FLA., FORT LAUDERDALE	178,746	39,509	139,237	94,507	24,833	69,674	84,239	14,676	69,563
JACKSONVILLE	2,212	484	1,728	1,788	462	1,326	424	22	402
KEY WEST	9,480	886	8,594	8,853	857	7,996	627	29	598
MIAMI	2,019,352	798,394	1,220,958	298,158	26,506	271,652	1,721,194	771,888	949,306
TAMPA	40,490	18,651	21,839	397	121	276	40,093	18,530	21,563
WEST PALM BEACH	76,447	18,195	58,252	4,690	2,529	2,161	71,757	15,666	56,091
GA., ATLANTA	75,727	9,319	66,408	-	-	-	75,727	9,319	66,408
GUAM, AGANA	277,463	219,212	58,251	7,710	7,412	298	269,753	211,800	57,953
HAWAII, HONOLULU	1,232,362	785,679	446,683	16,726	10,868	5,858	1,215,636	774,811	440,825
ILL., CHICAGO	715,867	209,048	506,819	-	-	-	715,867	209,048	506,819
IND., INDIANAPOLIS	3,982	15	3,967	-	-	-	3,982	15	3,967
LA., NEW ORLEANS	115,714	40,713	75,001	2,055	1,365	690	113,659	39,348	74,311
MAINE, BANGOR	159,613	27,763	131,850	-	-	-	159,613	27,763	131,850
MD., BALTIMORE	143,248	25,678	117,570	-	-	-	143,248	25,678	117,570
MASS., BOSTON	530,478	133,571	396,907	6,216	623	5,593	524,262	132,948	391,314
MICH., DETROIT	156,538	32,125	124,413	349	166	183	156,189	31,959	124,230
MINN., DULUTH	1,634	654	980	-	-	-	1,634	654	980
MINNEAPOLIS/ST. PAUL	31,331	2,158	29,173	-	-	-	31,331	2,158	29,173
MO., KANSAS CITY	14,860	267	14,593	-	-	-	14,860	267	14,593
ST. LOUIS	13,384	1,826	11,558	-	-	-	13,384	1,826	11,558
N.J., MCGUIRE A.F.B.	73,281	6,487	66,794	-	-	-	73,281	6,487	66,794
NEWARK	83,242	6,790	76,452	2,390	1,180	1,210	80,852	5,610	75,242
N.Y., BUFFALO	1,728	1,395	333	-	-	-	1,728	1,395	333
NEW YORK	5,188,614	1,993,682	3,194,932	238,341	36,844	201,497	4,950,273	1,956,838	2,993,435
NIAGARA FALLS	24,696	16,677	8,019	-	-	-	24,696	16,677	8,019
ROCHESTER	2,030	293	1,737	-	-	-	2,030	293	1,737
SYRACUSE	5,380	74	5,306	-	-	-	5,380	74	5,306
OHIO, CLEVELAND	26,927	2,813	24,114	164	125	39	26,763	2,688	24,075
PA., PHILADELPHIA	271,885	66,925	204,960	5,393	403	4,990	266,492	66,522	199,970
PITTSBURGH	36,290	4,314	31,976	-	-	-	36,290	4,314	31,976
P.R., SAN JUAN	561,918	246,153	315,765	32,554	7,412	25,142	529,364	238,741	290,623
S.C., CHARLESTON	32,801	2,827	29,974	1,419	105	1,314	31,382	2,722	28,660
TENN., MEMPHIS	6,640	23	6,617	-	-	-	6,640	23	6,617
TEX., DALLAS	187,443	25,003	162,440	-	-	-	187,443	25,003	162,440
HOUSTON	265,016	146,567	118,449	843	709	134	264,173	145,858	118,315
MCALLEN	11,726	5,057	6,669	-	-	-	11,726	5,057	6,669
SAN ANTONIO	130,484	48,309	82,175	-	-	-	130,484	48,309	82,175
VA., NORFOLK	22,612	1,262	21,350	13,908	929	12,979	8,704	333	8,371
V.I., CHARLOTTE AMALIE ...	223,773	45,225	178,548	190,568	25,212	165,356	33,205	20,013	13,192
CHRISTIANSTED	32,091	22,649	9,442	438	40	398	31,653	22,609	9,044
FREDERIKSTED	3,869	1,102	2,767	3,861	1,094	2,767	8	8	-
WASH., SEATTLE	186,582	88,191	98,391	1,417	446	971	185,165	87,745	97,420
OTHER PORTS	22,995	7,805	15,190	4,215	1,187	3,028	18,780	6,618	12,162

5,729,213

TABLE 33. PART II.
PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF DEPARTURE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

PORT	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
DEPARTED	13,696,149	5,059,337	8,636,812	954,030	141,075	812,955	12,742,119	4,918,262	7,823,857
ALASKA, ANCHORAGE	202,369	97,524	104,845	-	-	-	202,369	97,524	104,845
FAIRBANKS	19,125	8,509	10,616	-	-	-	19,125	8,509	10,616
ARIZ., PHOENIX	32,329	5,753	26,576	-	-	-	32,329	5,753	26,576
TUCSON	48,966	15,340	33,626	-	-	-	48,966	15,340	33,626
CALIF., LOS ANGELES	845,124	346,250	498,874	25,890	1,716	24,174	819,234	344,534	474,700
SAN DIEGO	17,300	7,719	9,581	-	-	-	17,300	7,719	9,581
SAN FRANCISCO	187,290	112,484	74,806	18,149	5,224	12,925	169,141	107,260	61,881
COLO., DENVER	29,373	3,355	26,018	-	-	-	29,373	3,355	26,018
CONN., HARTFORD	9,107	2,313	6,794	-	-	-	9,107	2,313	6,794
D.C., DULLES INT'L AIRPORT	176,344	90,193	86,151	-	-	-	176,344	90,193	86,151
FLA., FORT LAUDERDALE	135,505	35,669	99,836	72,525	24,212	48,313	62,980	11,457	51,523
JACKSONVILLE	458	187	271	213	187	26	245	-	245
KEY WEST	16	15	1	5	4	1	11	11	-
MIAMI	1,912,615	713,383	1,199,232	316,893	23,879	293,014	1,595,722	689,504	906,218
TAMPA	40,230	19,102	21,128	8	-	8	40,222	19,128	21,094
WEST PALM BEACH	48,370	6,636	41,734	816	689	127	47,554	5,947	41,607
GA., ATLANTA	79,533	8,129	71,404	-	-	-	79,533	8,129	71,404
GUAM, AGANA	344,436	225,367	119,069	3,768	3,753	15	340,668	221,614	119,054
HAWAII, HONOLULU	1,029,343	715,378	313,965	12,936	9,009	3,927	1,016,407	706,369	310,038
ILL., CHICAGO	620,622	151,732	468,890	-	-	-	620,622	151,732	468,890
IND., INDIANAPOLIS	9,608	244	9,364	-	-	-	9,608	244	9,364
LA., NEW ORLEANS	93,462	33,716	59,746	1,571	959	612	91,891	32,757	59,134
MAINE, BANGOR	127,057	20,400	106,657	-	-	-	127,057	20,400	106,657
MD., BALTIMORE	107,856	4,003	103,853	695	226	469	107,161	3,777	103,384
MASS., BOSTON	509,742	110,644	399,098	8,128	600	7,528	501,614	110,044	391,570
MICH., DETROIT	95,006	17,294	77,712	16	16	-	94,990	17,278	77,712
MINN., DULUTH	844	462	382	-	-	-	844	462	382
MINNEAPOLIS/ST. PAUL	24,691	2,134	22,557	-	-	-	24,691	2,134	22,557
MO., KANSAS CITY	8,860	1,098	7,762	-	-	-	8,860	1,098	7,762
ST. LOUIS	21,795	1,729	20,066	-	-	-	21,795	1,729	20,066
N.J., MCGUIRE A.F.B.	41,586	2,497	39,089	-	-	-	41,586	2,497	39,089
NEWARK	87,921	3,270	84,651	316	118	198	87,605	3,152	84,453
N.Y., BUFFALO	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	4,878,422	1,649,891	3,228,531	209,195	28,859	180,336	4,669,227	1,621,032	3,048,195
NIAGARA FALLS	24,694	17,385	7,309	-	-	-	24,694	17,385	7,309
ROCHESTER	1,417	19	1,398	-	-	-	1,417	19	1,398
SYRACUSE	3,779	197	3,582	-	-	-	3,779	197	3,582
OHIO, CLEVELAND	27,898	2,200	25,698	-	-	-	27,898	2,200	25,698
PA., PHILADELPHIA	202,180	28,502	173,678	-	-	-	202,180	28,502	173,678
PITTSBURGH	30,641	1,829	28,812	-	-	-	30,641	1,829	28,812
P.R., SAN JUAN	547,750	230,914	316,836	45,230	6,744	38,486	502,520	224,170	278,350
S.C., CHARLESTON	1,344	54	1,290	-	-	-	1,344	54	1,290
TENN., MEMPHIS	7,658	385	7,273	-	-	-	7,658	385	7,273
TEX., DALLAS	159,933	31,921	128,012	-	-	-	159,933	31,921	128,012
HOUSTON	242,763	134,188	108,575	-	-	-	242,763	134,188	108,575
MCALLEN	13,625	5,826	7,799	-	-	-	13,625	5,826	7,799
SAN ANTONIO	136,365	47,200	89,165	-	-	-	136,365	47,200	89,165
VA., NORFOLK	16,473	1,478	14,995	10,315	1,290	9,025	6,158	188	5,970
V.I., CHARLOTTE AMALIE ...	243,848	43,768	200,080	224,987	32,772	192,215	18,861	10,996	7,865
CHRISTIANSTED	49,884	29,948	19,936	-	-	-	49,884	29,948	19,936
FREDERIKSTED	569	347	222	-	-	-	569	347	222
WASH., SEATTLE	179,016	68,969	110,047	567	179	388	178,449	68,790	109,659
OTHER PORTS	21,005	1,759	19,246	1,805	637	1,168	19,200	1,122	18,078

TABLE 34.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/
1974

Nationality	Grand total	Total permanent residents	California	Connecticut	Florida	Illinois	Massachusetts	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total	4,564,642	4,100,300	1,015,379	95,750	278,262	243,190	163,595	129,710	247,895	709,972	82,688	97,565	305,991	730,303	464,342
Europe	1,438,481	1,356,276	192,212	59,627	37,548	105,652	102,296	59,609	120,263	298,157	45,141	63,049	20,113	252,609	82,205
Albania	1,970	1,919	49	152	16	140	257	239	101	743	28	47		146	51
Austria	19,099	18,313	2,249	567	467	1,682	328	900	1,654	4,320	769	1,377	233	3,767	786
Belgium	8,021	7,023	1,509	278	348	398	187	493	454	1,164	200	265	183	1,544	998
Czechoslovakia	18,069	17,639	1,879	697	391	2,291	323	735	1,698	3,935	1,115	1,593	306	2,676	430
Denmark	10,815	9,708	3,289	271	525	485	228	318	450	798	162	200	217	2,765	1,107
Finland	8,637	7,518	1,196	320	572	263	702	451	268	1,253	191	143	54	2,105	1,119
France	39,392	34,907	7,360	907	1,715	1,393	1,191	909	1,966	7,830	733	1,026	1,018	8,859	4,485
Germany	187,155	179,502	28,166	3,658	6,283	16,109	3,590	8,557	11,028	24,228	8,750	7,261	6,140	55,732	7,653
Greece	80,846	76,478	4,315	3,056	1,295	8,622	8,355	2,763	6,256	22,620	2,737	4,642	619	11,198	4,368
Hungary	20,868	20,080	3,108	921	786	1,181	274	1,028	2,629	4,370	1,791	1,245	205	2,542	788
Ireland	35,420	34,219	3,625	1,284	1,016	2,355	3,984	688	2,538	12,728	566	1,244	400	3,791	1,201
Italy	243,275	237,665	12,956	16,683	2,196	17,121	17,741	7,665	33,435	91,193	6,602	16,660	620	14,993	5,610
Latvia	8,264	8,166	309	362	121	911	427	1,060	441	1,200	473	407	29	2,426	98
Lithuania	10,436	10,344	394	817	213	3,205	1,154	738	456	1,127	470	573	17	1,220	52
Malta	2,441	2,401	424	20	18	21		860	61	887	-		12	89	40
Netherlands	39,221	36,898	15,007	638	25	1,226	1,008	2,145	1,835	3,871	751	779	769	8,844	2,323
Norway	13,885	12,561	2,183	356	299	760	362	187	786	2,618	108	107	143	4,372	1,324
Poland	100,679	95,646	2,660	8,208	1,082	21,587	4,573	8,074	12,585	19,298	3,288	6,356	329	7,606	3,033
Portugal	112,983	110,859	20,131	8,383	1,424	103	42,756	85	12,977	6,921	86	1,625	95	16,273	2,124
Romania	9,378	9,003	1,212	117	1,628	917	215	763	647	3,277	496	372	39	780	375
Spain	31,211	28,349	4,330	596	3,117	577	447	168	4,320	5,584	330	490	647	7,743	2,862
Sweden	16,796	14,892	4,069	628	661	1,328	566	385	341	2,016	199	318	212	4,169	1,904
Switzerland	11,059	9,261	1,961	331	359	424	247	189	786	1,627	173	313	223	2,626	1,798
U.S.S.R.	34,553	34,110	4,006	1,210	628	3,092	837	1,742	3,464	10,175	1,089	3,279	109	4,479	443
United Kingdom	316,216	284,671	60,052	8,327	13,145	11,173	12,113	13,376	15,060	51,757	7,964	10,614	7,228	73,862	31,545
Yugoslavia	49,129	45,966	4,622	627	420	7,674	234	4,577	3,304	10,664	5,749	1,640	166	6,289	3,163
Other Europe	8,663	8,138	1,151	213	258	614	197	514	723	1,753	321	584	97	1,713	523
Asia	761,851	617,042	177,113	5,254	11,007	41,048	13,911	21,269	31,497	91,640	13,309	17,375	13,478	180,141	144,809
China & Taiwan	124,024	108,461	37,278	688	1,429	4,884	4,190	1,748	3,392	30,230	1,989	1,964	2,331	18,338	15,563
India	80,060	83,638	7,264	1,226	820	6,942	2,423	2,671	5,280	13,128	3,056	4,756	1,969	14,603	16,422
Indonesia	3,869	2,610	1,073	30	59	102	51	54	135	333	76	41	73	563	1,259
Iran	21,466	12,502	3,884	170	367	1,060	300	397	460	2,033	251	374	323	2,883	8,964
Iraq	7,216	6,514	1,201	33	52	994	154	2,978	97	329	62	58	62	494	702
Israel	20,284	15,762	2,666	225	260	569	507	377	843	8,288	370	501	192	1,364	4,522
Japan	96,884	86,199	25,647	305	1,160	1,956	650	869	905	3,018	1,021	908	1,375	28,385	30,685
Korea	12,627	11,355	2,165	76	231	1,722	109	1,273	730	1,253	502	242	398	2,654	1,272
Lebanon	84,654	75,887	18,811	647	1,028	4,433	1,068	2,267	3,100	8,555	1,907	3,439	2,345	28,087	8,767
Malaysia	12,410	10,827	2,150	221	372	448	1,045	1,947	527	1,282	614	454	240	1,527	1,583
Pakistan	11,690	7,589	1,078	108	294	883	101	342	448	1,790	256	303	207	1,779	4,101
Philippines	208,355	173,014	63,470	864	2,230	13,544	1,387	2,869	8,459	10,837	2,112	3,069	1,977	62,196	35,341
Sri Lanka	6,529	5,773	1,155	114	193	281	397	375	804	766	128	553	138	869	756
Thailand	19,721	13,981	2,277	90	577	1,492	228	466	335	1,618	336	269	754	5,539	5,740
Turkey	15,144	12,949	2,215	195	250	533	776	634	1,282	4,026	343	344	184	2,267	2,195
Vietnam	14,458	12,435	1,946	106	492	355	184	223	2,390	521	91	227	704	5,196	2,023
Other Asia	22,460	17,446	3,233	156	1,193	650	341	1,779	2,310	3,613	295	373	206	3,397	4,914
Africa	41,908	28,181	5,909	295	613	1,377	830	966	2,747	5,736	716	1,094	557	7,341	13,727
Egypt	14,726	13,935	3,789	103	190	638	260	574	2,158	2,675	388	425	117	2,618	791
Nigeria	7,102	2,574	252	29	31	210	100	93	109	723	58	102	89	778	4,528
South Africa	3,473	2,572	511	66	157	119	142	90	152	254	71	108	164	738	901
Other Africa	16,607	9,100	1,357	97	235	410	328	209	328	2,084	199	459	187	3,207	7,507
Oceania	28,393	23,502	7,230	397	1,125	898	1,063	386	874	2,109	424	575	735	7,686	4,891
Australia	17,978	15,129	3,698	327	932	765	953	278	747	1,862	344	453	565	4,205	2,849
Fiji	1,812	1,676	1,379	5	10	10		12	10	23	5	6	10	236	136
New Zealand	4,929	4,072	1,358	64	179	118	102	92	125	224	75	109	149	1,477	857
Other Oceania	3,674	2,625	795	1	11	5	8	4	2	13		7	11	1,768	1,049
North America	2,034,300	1,846,175	591,610	25,291	211,539	82,620	40,238	44,252	71,564	241,635	11,108	11,404	264,261	250,853	188,125
Canada	366,538	339,675	70,764	15,675	21,846	9,139	27,688	34,862	9,050	36,671	7,589	5,826	4,744	95,821	26,863
Mexico	882,606	870,551	435,066	224	5,114	58,623	263	6,371	825	2,636	1,448	408	254,532	85,041	12,055
West Indies	686,983	545,629	24,712	8,470	179,655	11,782	10,723	2,565	58,508	184,152	1,592	4,633	3,004	55,833	141,354
Barbados	9,477	8,596	121	259	383	88	1,075	56	414	5,255	28	247	16	654	881
Cuba	453,229	324,507	21,480	1,758	171,493	7,373	2,370	1,120	46,920	44,238	584	1,171	2,619	23,381	128,722
Dominican Republic	82,326	78,531	513	347	1,445	441	1,473	102	4,310	50,805	60	153	67	18,815	3,795
Haiti	22,279	21,732	364	232	1,642	1,289	1,220	79	988	14,617	23	246	22	1,010	547
Jamaica	84,734	79,272	1,472	5,400	3,809	2,158	2,907	987	4,605	49,374	726	2,224	188	5,422	5,462
Trinidad & Tobago	34,938	32,991	762	474	883	433	1,678	221	1,271	19,863	171	592	92	6,551	1,947
Central America	98,173	90,320	40,868	922	4,924	3,076	1,564	454	3,181	18,176	479	537	1,981	14,158	7,853
Costa Rica	15,025	14,016	5,867	571	654	225	465	68	855	3,322	38	108	223	1,620	1,009
El Salvador	20,500	19,172	13,741	93	367	305	87	54	451	2,017	32	50	196	1,779	1,328
Guatemala	18,667	17,615	8,890	75	894	1,428	404	101	361	1,916	159	71	484	2,832	1,052
Honduras	14,889	13,402	2,089	49	1,538	525	387	63	605	3,904	51	88	350	3,733	1,877
Nicaragua	13,911	12,134	8,071	41	568	175	44	23	510	1,019	36	4	218	1,425	1,787
Panama	15,181	13,981	2,210	93	883	418	177	145	399	5,998	163	216	510	2,769	1,200
South America	220,466	192,964	38,673	4,463	14,960	10,471	4,017	2,152	19,039	66,007	1,530	3,243	3,611	24,798	27,502
Argentina	31,391	28,971	11,303	541	1,152	1,156	625	645	2,726	5,967	282	778	606	3,190	2,420
Bolivia	5,890	4,787	1,579	19	209	358	51	42	135	682	28	64	233	1,387	1,103
Brazil	19,415	15,649	2,771	618	844	823	984	405	2,315	3,160	234	569	324	2,602	3,766
Chile	13,690	10,485	2,650	204	1,039	339	151	150	690	1,832	120	151	310	2,849	3,205
Colombia	65,866	59,708	7,29												

TABLE 35.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATE OF RESIDENCE 1/
1974

State of residence	Grand total	Total permanent residents	Canada	China & Taiwan	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Germany	Greece	India	Italy	Jamaica	Japan	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	Poland	Portugal	United Kingdom	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total	4,564,642	4,100,300	339,675	108,461	324,507	78,531	179,502	76,478	63,638	237,665	79,272	66,199	75,887	870,551	173,014	95,646	110,859	284,671	935,744	464,342
Alabama	6,653	5,859	560	204	128	11	998	88	248	78	38	217	393	168	203	19	20	948	1,538	794
Alaska	4,041	3,495	871	117	10	-	382	33	26	11	6	157	207	171	300	8	1	349	846	546
Arizona	58,800	56,028	4,582	58	104	19	1,331	135	216	265	30	443	551	40,063	583	135	63	474	6,976	2,772
Arkansas	3,455	2,770	302	135	21	1	472	18	49	55	4	146	130	147	7	-	36	417	830	685
California	1,075,247	1,015,379	70,764	37,278	21,480	513	28,166	4,315	7,264	12,956	1,472	25,647	18,811	455,066	63,470	2,660	20,131	60,052	185,334	59,868
Colorado	25,712	22,683	2,737	441	281	13	3,518	367	326	575	48	725	568	2,969	469	290	29	2,838	6,089	3,029
Connecticut	102,701	95,750	15,675	688	1,758	347	3,658	3,056	1,226	16,683	5,400	305	647	224	864	8,208	8,383	8,327	20,301	6,951
Delaware	6,141	5,540	554	189	177	7	426	152	303	367	162	78	155	46	254	24	-	942	1,704	601
District of Columbia ..	18,144	14,104	350	807	232	242	310	296	236	230	1,767	118	425	268	769	114	158	1,120	6,662	4,040
Florida	364,102	278,262	21,846	1,429	171,493	1,445	6,283	1,295	820	2,196	3,809	1,160	1,028	5,114	2,230	1,082	1,424	13,145	42,463	85,840
Georgia	20,121	16,623	1,700	467	1,149	17	2,411	254	669	140	140	485	1,184	303	578	92	37	2,720	4,277	3,498
Hawaii	64,432	58,555	1,492	1,980	68	4	745	23	100	78	23	13,156	3,454	228	31,490	2	104	1,995	3,613	5,877
Idaho	6,005	5,483	1,230	106	11	1	384	31	27	41	-	192	115	1,300	95	15	5	501	1,429	522
Illinois	270,060	243,190	9,139	4,884	7,373	441	16,109	8,622	6,942	17,121	2,158	1,956	4,633	58,623	13,544	21,587	103	11,173	58,782	26,870
Indiana	30,958	26,665	2,582	574	375	43	2,617	1,048	804	6	130	464	804	5,014	1,033	913	28	3,093	7,137	4,293
Iowa	11,091	8,629	1,195	209	84	7	1,048	200	273	162	5	160	513	932	291	105	2	881	2,562	2,462
Kansas	13,564	11,199	1,036	329	269	13	1,464	49	341	112	22	310	656	2,443	347	83	13	1,030	2,682	2,365
Kentucky	9,019	7,223	663	131	99	12	1,353	61	319	493	45	200	486	112	300	29	10	882	2,028	1,796
Louisiana	23,398	18,313	945	388	2,045	34	1,287	176	400	531	63	257	341	888	405	71	32	1,814	8,636	5,085
Maine	17,441	16,115	12,197	58	16	4	470	99	90	154	14	109	134	63	192	118	29	1,026	1,342	1,326
Maryland	60,224	53,277	3,258	2,194	1,514	193	4,228	2,283	2,710	2,534	1,640	788	5,103	475	2,371	986	288	5,462	17,250	6,947
Massachusetts	176,432	163,595	27,688	4,190	2,370	1,473	3,590	8,355	2,423	17,741	2,907	650	1,068	263	1,387	4,573	42,756	12,113	30,048	12,837
Michigan	142,315	129,710	34,862	1,748	1,120	102	8,557	2,763	2,671	7,665	987	869	2,267	6,371	2,869	8,074	85	13,376	35,324	12,605
Minnesota	21,979	18,753	4,116	532	118	7	1,815	188	569	173	73	291	1,399	649	551	425	16	1,776	6,055	3,226
Mississippi	4,998	3,915	349	278	27	7	561	45	169	74	11	144	158	97	287	13	27	630	1,038	1,083
Missouri	22,081	18,049	1,518	652	244	14	2,182	370	816	1,045	95	422	887	1,299	958	393	26	1,966	5,162	4,032
Montana	3,773	3,352	1,176	45	7	1	304	63	17	46	3	78	94	197	84	55	2	375	805	421
Nebraska	7,182	6,121	604	119	66	3	721	99	214	137	8	164	-	1,028	215	77	9	713	1,944	1,061
Nevada	11,597	10,966	1,574	242	1,243	7	688	111	53	162	10	271	337	2,104	448	53	32	1,137	2,494	631
New Hampshire	13,354	12,662	7,302	85	31	15	558	724	136	209	41	96	96	73	95	299	157	1,239	1,506	692
New Jersey	298,146	247,895	9,050	3,392	46,920	4,310	11,028	6,256	5,280	33,435	4,605	905	3,100	825	8,459	12,585	12,977	15,060	69,708	50,251
New Mexico	17,636	16,713	683	126	158	8	548	84	95	140	14	184	194	11,814	272	27	41	731	1,594	923
New York	765,083	709,972	36,671	30,230	44,238	50,805	24,228	22,620	13,128	91,193	49,374	3,018	8,555	2,636	10,837	19,298	6,921	51,757	244,463	55,111
North Carolina	18,268	15,108	1,546	468	387	42	2,178	668	757	160	72	898	890	182	440	90	24	2,395	3,911	3,160
North Dakota	2,851	2,482	772	38	12	13	253	11	63	19	6	97	100	35	183	24	6	254	596	369
Ohio	91,650	82,688	7,589	1,989	584	60	8,750	2,737	3,056	6,602	726	1,021	1,907	1,448	2,112	3,288	86	7,964	32,769	8,962
Oklahoma	10,799	8,247	790	216	95	2	1,166	84	246	80	26	362	592	1,110	300	51	13	1,073	2,041	2,552
Oregon	26,520	23,359	6,540	1,363	288	7	1,778	251	167	249	33	778	710	1,761	678	94	40	2,593	6,029	3,161
Pennsylvania	109,678	97,565	5,826	1,964	1,171	153	7,261	4,642	4,256	16,460	2,224	908	3,439	408	3,069	6,356	1,625	10,614	27,189	12,113
Rhode Island	29,820	28,468	2,329	259	195	167	443	389	213	3,100	73	96	226	44	364	673	14,766	1,859	3,272	1,352
South Carolina	9,054	7,804	829	154	162	18	1,164	262	318	-	26	354	298	68	520	21	18	1,451	2,141	1,250
South Dakota	1,860	1,434	230	35	7	1	176	25	45	20	1	51	64	51	69	12	1	223	423	426
Tennessee	10,630	8,045	1,148	402	134	7	1,065	107	431	116	21	239	501	162	350	54	10	1,255	2,043	2,585
Texas	320,732	305,991	4,744	2,331	2,619	67	6,140	619	1,969	620	188	1,375	2,345	254,532	1,977	329	95	7,228	18,813	14,741
Utah	12,959	10,716	1,759	387	41	4	1,332	249	111	130	4	411	231	1,019	161	16	2	1,561	3,298	2,243
Vermont	7,423	6,752	4,457	35	10	4	293	86	61	105	10	45	105	29	28	93	5	577	869	671
Virginia	40,881	34,648	2,603	1,242	923	13	3,269	287	1,273	532	280	815	2,925	434	3,190	162	123	4,922	11,055	6,233
Washington	59,726	55,393	15,648	2,011	182	17	5,592	410	438	692	55	3,384	1,710	4,126	4,004	279	49	6,132	10,664	4,333
West Virginia	5,737	4,822	382	131	40	16	415	151	348	510	8	72	205	49	376	188	12	495	1,424	915
Wisconsin	30,948	26,771	2,403	594	212	8	5,158	598	784	1,211	161	368	1	2,181	688	1,470	14	2,423	8,497	4,177
Wyoming	2,823	2,258	380	70	7	1	161	46	16	43	3	86	62	458	58	13	11	270	573	565
U.S. terr. & poss.:																				
Guam	19,905	11,600	38	365	1	2	53	5	42	4	2	533	636	8	8,100	-	1	132	1,678	8,305
Puerto Rico	51,130	42,263	270	95	12,155	17,488	325	24	49	171	43	135	22	469	51	18	13	573	10,362	8,867
Virgin Islands	25,363	17,041	121	7	53	322	90	8	35	33	206	6	25	4	39	2	-	10,615	5,475	8,322

1/ Aliens who are required by Section 265 of the Immigration and Nationality Act to report their address in January.

TABLE 36.
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
1940, 1960, AND 1970-1974

[Alien registration of 1940 and alien address reports received for 1960 and 1970-1974.]

State of residence	Number							Percent						
	1940	1960	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1940	1960	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Total	5,009,857	2,948,973	4,267,377	4,227,219	4,421,540	4,643,457	4,564,642	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	5,132	4,583	6,179	6,164	6,936	7,495	6,653	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Alaska	3,405	2,597	3,626	3,915	3,833	3,891	4,041	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona	31,954	35,163	49,303	51,608	55,022	56,281	58,800	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3
Arkansas	3,389	2,147	2,568	2,875	3,062	3,383	3,455	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	542,464	567,484	981,842	996,107	1,017,323	1,147,702	1,075,247	10.8	19.2	23.1	23.6	23.0	24.7	23.6
Colorado	27,473	19,536	22,936	23,015	24,201	23,413	25,712	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
Connecticut	158,128	75,298	109,349	107,776	102,835	102,200	102,701	3.2	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2
Delaware	6,428	4,942	5,910	5,493	6,032	5,963	6,141	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia ..	14,752	17,766	18,394	17,603	17,100	19,187	18,144	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Florida	41,327	83,577	290,237	314,596	330,219	359,141	364,102	0.8	2.8	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.7	8.0
Georgia	5,187	9,006	17,234	17,729	18,376	18,696	20,121	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Hawaii	91,447	51,316	53,003	57,187	60,898	63,034	64,432	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Idaho	8,232	4,882	4,942	5,172	5,185	5,618	6,005	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	325,070	199,405	263,935	257,737	273,034	286,609	270,060	6.5	6.7	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9
Indiana	44,385	29,269	30,262	30,453	30,917	31,842	30,958	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Iowa	24,648	9,938	11,012	11,257	11,238	11,141	11,091	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Kansas	15,955	10,650	11,860	11,984	11,618	12,135	13,564	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kentucky	5,558	5,353	7,472	7,484	7,971	8,669	9,019	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana	17,310	13,001	23,207	23,744	23,840	23,979	23,398	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Maine	47,233	19,967	20,414	19,392	18,145	17,648	17,441	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Maryland	37,792	28,411	48,023	53,122	54,037	60,078	60,224	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
Massachusetts	364,421	127,710	168,516	172,793	188,011	180,531	176,432	7.3	4.3	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.9	3.9
Michigan	303,103	141,719	145,740	142,901	143,051	146,470	142,315	6.1	4.8	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.1
Minnesota	61,433	25,439	22,291	22,748	22,979	24,603	21,979	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Mississippi	3,219	2,810	3,620	4,053	4,224	4,576	4,998	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	43,550	21,162	23,828	23,111	22,543	23,731	22,081	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Montana	13,777	5,263	3,858	4,037	3,856	3,859	3,773	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nebraska	18,933	7,755	6,451	7,217	6,384	7,326	7,182	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada	6,118	4,465	9,171	10,241	10,574	11,247	11,597	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire	30,538	10,344	13,087	14,059	14,668	13,495	13,354	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Jersey	279,199	151,437	232,967	249,345	265,650	276,092	298,146	5.6	5.1	5.3	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.3
New Mexico	12,402	12,712	14,989	15,375	15,416	14,937	17,636	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
New York	1,257,501	553,703	820,578	723,075	811,039	803,456	765,083	25.1	18.8	19.3	17.1	18.3	17.3	16.8
North Carolina	4,207	10,173	13,678	15,047	16,552	18,479	18,268	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
North Dakota	10,482	2,865	2,404	2,766	2,746	2,809	2,851	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	203,038	108,892	97,929	97,397	97,985	93,850	91,650	4.1	3.7	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.0
Oklahoma	6,946	6,239	9,964	9,161	9,117	10,502	10,799	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon	34,424	18,421	24,237	26,014	25,231	26,348	26,520	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania	370,020	126,073	109,970	105,214	109,455	111,277	109,678	7.4	4.3	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4
Rhode Island	52,570	17,743	26,314	27,100	28,396	29,752	29,820	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
South Carolina	2,188	3,879	7,941	7,270	8,019	7,325	9,054	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
South Dakota	7,400	2,370	1,464	1,792	1,697	1,860	1,860	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Tennessee	5,137	5,401	8,524	9,027	9,691	10,517	10,630	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas	213,898	237,514	257,876	269,261	277,640	296,957	320,732	4.3	8.1	6.1	6.4	6.3	6.4	7.0
Utah	10,487	12,260	12,788	11,654	11,848	13,265	12,959	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Vermont	15,927	7,669	8,160	8,077	7,914	7,806	7,423	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Virginia	10,093	18,825	30,805	31,421	34,148	38,703	40,881	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
Washington	81,636	51,217	63,248	59,533	57,152	58,166	59,726	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
West Virginia	23,662	6,409	5,615	5,801	5,863	5,513	5,737	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin	75,127	34,684	34,868	33,026	32,871	32,506	30,948	1.5	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Wyoming	5,917	2,491	2,097	2,172	2,110	1,910	2,823	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
U.S. terr. and poss.: Guam	-	8,172	12,042	13,944	16,144	18,099	19,905	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
Puerto Rico	14,854	5,578	51,548	58,936	52,991	55,888	51,130	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1
Virgin Islands	3,853	3,286	19,101	19,238	23,663	23,497	25,363	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Other	6,528	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37.
DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1974

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1974	8,752,954	9,873,228	8,725,976	580,637	9,306,613	471,435
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738		111,738	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	3,478
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	112,944	7,796	120,740	1,708
1974	14,043	136,175	124,807	6,848	131,655	2,210

TABLE 37A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS	1970-1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL.....	587,416	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655
GENERAL PROVISIONS	446,216	79,761	79,491	89,475	94,039	103,450
SPECIAL PROVISIONS	141,200	30,638	28,916	26,740	26,701	28,205
PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	70,420	14,899	14,162	13,211	13,380	14,768
CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS	27,072	5,023	5,116	4,961	5,461	6,511
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE	72	23	16	14	16	3
PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 1, 1934, AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE UNITED STATES	7	-	5	1	-	1
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES FOR 3 YEARS	103	40	14	22	14	13
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES DURING WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES, OR THE VIETNAM HOSTILITIES	43,114	10,573	9,479	8,448	7,782	6,832
LODGE ACT ENLISTEES	67	3	56	5	-	3
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..	46	11	9	10	10	6
PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S. VESSELS	59	14	9	12	10	14
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II	70	14	12	21	12	11
NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES	113	32	26	22	1	32
EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS	39	5	10	9	10	5
OTHER	18	1	2	4	5	6
NATIVE-BORN WOMEN WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP THROUGH MARRIAGE TO ALIENS AND WHOSE MARRIAGES TERMINATED (SECTION 324(c) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT) ...	33	20	9	3	1	-
NATIVE-BORN CITIZEN WOMEN WHO TOOK OATH OF ALLEGIANCE UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1936, AS AMENDED, TO EXERCISE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP	80	66	13	1	-	-

TABLE 38.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	331,655	103,450	14,768	6,511	6,848	78
EUROPE	48,014	39,712	4,960	1,845	1,474	23
ALBANIA	152	149	2	-	-	1
AUSTRIA	421	329	44	19	29	-
BELGIUM	188	143	29	5	11	-
BULGARIA	162	156	2	1	3	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	922	820	76	9	17	-
DENMARK	180	138	29	7	6	-
FINLAND	157	125	23	2	6	1
FRANCE	1,035	788	166	42	39	-
GERMANY	5,785	3,832	1,198	398	351	6
GREECE	5,551	4,656	662	180	49	4
HUNGARY	1,145	1,007	89	10	39	-
IRELAND	1,575	1,410	78	21	66	-
ITALY	8,898	7,711	717	234	293	3
LATVIA	142	133	4	1	4	-
LITHUANIA	188	177	1	1	9	-
NETHERLANDS	882	702	80	34	66	-
NORWAY	200	169	16	6	9	-
POLAND	3,198	2,892	142	63	101	-
PORTUGAL	3,326	2,884	167	221	53	1
ROMANIA	463	412	35	10	6	-
SPAIN	940	734	157	41	7	1
SWEDEN	332	282	34	5	10	1
SWITZERLAND	333	269	43	15	6	-
U.S.S.R.	521	490	16	-	15	-
UNITED KINGDOM	8,554	6,823	962	469	295	5
YUGOSLAVIA	2,479	2,265	150	35	29	-
OTHER EUROPE	285	216	38	16	15	-
ASIA	37,780	24,004	7,801	2,996	2,961	18
CHINA & TAIWAN	8,692	7,410	917	194	170	1
INDIA	1,636	1,374	200	42	20	-
INDONESIA	234	197	16	10	11	-
IRAN	562	382	162	8	9	1
IRAQ	510	403	70	25	12	-
ISRAEL	1,687	1,382	252	43	10	-
JAPAN	1,591	753	688	121	28	1
JORDAN	1,157	909	170	62	16	-
KOREA	4,451	1,547	1,778	958	167	1
LEBANON	574	412	130	17	15	-
PHILIPPINES	13,573	7,612	2,229	1,287	2,435	10
SYRIA	337	259	58	14	5	1
THAILAND	355	92	213	37	13	-
TURKEY	554	476	57	8	13	-
VIETNAM	936	95	732	104	5	-
YEMEN (SAN'A)	140	105	7	26	-	2
OTHER ASIA	791	596	122	40	32	1
AFRICA	1,591	1,323	188	42	38	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	139	110	20	5	4	-
EGYPT	958	849	94	16	9	-
OTHER AFRICA	494	364	84	21	25	-
OCEANIA	544	398	80	36	30	-
AUSTRALIA	255	197	37	14	7	-
OTHER OCEANIA	289	201	43	22	23	-
NORTH AMERICA	36,050	31,644	1,250	1,297	1,854	5
CANADA	4,084	3,077	309	440	257	1
MEXICO	5,206	4,157	352	235	459	3
WEST INDIES	23,940	22,231	399	536	793	1
BAHAMAS	50	45	4	-	1	-
BARBADOS	347	298	14	5	30	-
CUBA	18,394	17,334	233	412	415	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,430	1,286	29	43	72	-
GRENADA	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAITI	1,486	1,358	13	38	77	-
JAMAICA	1,533	1,381	65	28	59	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	699	508	41	10	139	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,820	2,199	190	86	345	-
COSTA RICA	342	281	23	20	18	-
EL SALVADOR	342	291	16	2	33	-
GUATEMALA	287	242	19	6	20	-
HONDURAS	603	524	16	25	38	-
NICARAGUA	418	346	23	12	37	-
PANAMA	828	515	93	21	199	-
SOUTH AMERICA	6,579	5,422	424	274	459	-
ARGENTINA	1,433	1,290	71	51	21	-
BOLIVIA	273	217	18	11	27	-
BRAZIL	536	428	59	41	8	-
CHILE	441	371	42	15	13	-
COLOMBIA	1,486	1,254	65	70	97	-
ECUADOR	862	732	30	26	74	-
GUYANA	420	274	27	14	105	-
PARAGUAY	83	67	7	4	5	-
PERU	657	479	66	24	88	-
URUGUAY	162	138	18	1	5	-
VENEZUELA	226	172	21	17	16	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	59	11	13	2	1	32
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,038	936	52	19	31	-

TABLE 39.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,102,111	104,299	103,659	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655
EUROPE	532,100	65,595	62,663	61,128	57,815	51,403	48,348	45,065	44,934	47,735	48,014
ALBANIA	1,153	155	110	110	109	103	86	106	109	113	152
AUSTRIA	7,331	1,063	1,012	973	825	688	679	627	588	455	421
BELGIUM	2,997	406	334	337	330	291	358	304	235	214	188
BULGARIA	1,076	96	69	75	92	74	81	120	132	175	162
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	5,805	658	551	458	438	340	506	629	655	648	922
DENMARK	3,177	374	408	442	428	316	303	270	225	231	180
FINLAND	2,174	280	265	265	251	236	222	192	154	152	157
FRANCE	13,190	1,521	1,446	1,472	1,424	1,416	1,398	1,328	1,083	1,067	1,035
GERMANY	103,079	14,929	13,706	13,204	12,692	10,618	10,067	8,455	6,953	6,670	5,785
GREECE	37,089	3,256	3,373	3,438	3,256	3,029	2,906	2,614	4,243	5,423	5,551
HUNGARY	20,234	4,054	2,971	2,376	2,139	1,725	1,599	1,438	1,474	1,313	1,145
IRELAND	24,359	3,322	2,885	3,083	2,959	2,620	2,249	2,144	1,751	1,771	1,575
ITALY	92,151	10,742	10,981	10,572	9,379	8,773	7,892	7,637	8,375	8,902	8,898
LATVIA	3,080	545	388	353	403	331	250	261	219	188	142
LITHUANIA	3,175	498	393	397	360	345	272	263	217	242	186
NETHERLANDS	18,692	2,503	2,762	2,698	2,555	1,930	1,795	1,428	1,101	1,038	882
NORWAY	3,779	527	497	506	488	461	364	305	230	201	200
POLAND	35,870	4,017	3,833	4,072	3,893	3,463	3,426	3,318	3,147	3,323	3,198
PORTUGAL	20,002	1,718	2,179	2,156	1,694	1,543	1,374	1,306	2,035	2,671	3,326
ROMANIA	5,670	387	299	367	717	430	670	936	831	566	463
SPAIN	7,822	679	731	796	713	721	791	776	826	849	940
SWEDEN	3,224	403	327	367	359	325	299	262	218	332	332
SWITZERLAND	5,044	623	587	578	521	514	495	508	445	440	333
U.S.S.R.	6,030	1,071	848	874	887	767	677	850	795	740	521
UNITED KINGDOM	81,016	9,370	8,930	8,777	8,466	7,979	7,549	6,983	6,819	7,589	8,554
YUGOSLAVIA	19,432	2,013	1,764	1,976	2,067	1,808	1,725	1,694	1,787	2,119	2,479
OTHER EUROPE	3,449	385	414	406	370	373	315	311	287	303	285
ASIA	206,619	15,105	14,716	14,665	15,432	15,806	16,896	17,839	28,097	30,283	37,780
CHINA & TAIWAN	49,473	3,692	3,111	2,924	3,186	3,399	3,099	2,880	9,434	9,056	8,692
INDIA	6,020	202	224	262	303	384	325	443	1,031	1,210	1,636
INDONESIA	1,471	55	128	145	178	101	105	134	181	210	234
IRAN	4,284	295	357	326	334	346	416	501	569	578	562
IRAQ	2,653	150	175	164	196	214	184	235	370	455	510
ISRAEL	19,727	2,883	2,814	2,276	2,271	1,836	1,516	1,628	1,413	1,403	1,687
JAPAN	20,839	2,666	2,673	2,553	2,476	2,067	1,828	1,716	1,676	1,599	1,591
JORDAN	5,961	390	401	384	399	397	429	544	854	1,006	1,157
KOREA	21,698	1,027	1,180	1,353	1,776	1,646	1,687	2,083	2,933	3,562	4,451
LEBANON	3,964	343	374	351	346	338	351	345	438	504	574
PHILIPPINES	54,205	2,499	2,384	2,958	2,807	3,677	5,469	5,488	7,001	8,149	13,573
SYRIA	1,741	129	133	117	162	127	146	152	188	250	337
THAILAND	1,337	35	50	45	68	79	108	135	199	263	355
TURKEY	4,612	425	347	406	452	444	430	469	544	541	554
VIETNAM	3,204	33	69	72	135	159	282	366	477	675	936
YEMEN (SAN'A)	1,068	22	43	41	47	96	120	201	181	157	140
OTHER ASIA	4,382	265	253	288	296	296	401	519	608	665	791
AFRICA	8,686	656	562	576	905	671	767	795	921	1,242	1,591
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1,312	103	111	135	134	136	130	131	130	165	139
EGYPT	4,379	295	219	252	513	334	377	355	439	637	958
OTHER AFRICA	2,995	258	232	191	258	201	260	309	352	440	494
OCEANIA	4,493	474	422	429	461	384	391	466	382	540	544
AUSTRALIA	2,627	321	278	295	286	247	216	267	214	248	255
OTHER OCEANIA	1,866	153	144	134	175	137	175	199	168	292	289
NORTH AMERICA	289,243	18,626	20,899	22,597	23,167	24,831	37,693	36,941	34,451	33,988	36,050
CANADA	64,472	8,489	8,579	8,120	6,984	6,387	6,340	5,915	4,835	4,739	4,084
MEXICO	57,165	5,080	5,677	6,044	6,134	5,111	6,195	6,361	5,850	5,507	5,200
WEST INDIES	145,602	3,561	5,031	6,670	8,109	13,219	22,675	23,244	23,283	23,170	23,940
BAHAMAS 1/	50										50
BARBADOS 2/	1,272			43	112	122	122	143	169	214	347
CUBA	123,122	2,522	3,829	5,465	6,784	9,654	20,888	19,754	18,397	17,415	18,394
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6,554	261	333	321	363	522	538	752	930	1,104	1,436
GRENADA 1/	1										1
HAITI	5,585	217	238	245	303	282	433	554	812	1,015	1,486
JAMAICA	6,397	481	519	433	429	481	479	500	606	936	1,533
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2,621	80	112	143	118	158	215	241	369	486	699
CENTRAL AMERICA	22,004	1,496	1,612	1,763	1,940	2,114	2,483	2,721	2,483	2,572	2,820
COSTA RICA	2,654	188	176	199	235	263	300	360	306	291	347
EL SALVADOR	2,015	106	119	147	140	159	200	219	265	318	342
GUATEMALA	2,025	120	125	145	184	198	208	255	249	254	287
HONDURAS	4,096	278	266	321	302	343	448	560	473	502	603
NICARAGUA	2,861	194	198	221	236	303	292	338	317	344	418
PANAMA	8,353	610	734	730	843	648	1,035	989	873	863	828
SOUTH AMERICA	43,291	2,136	2,538	3,065	3,081	3,758	4,679	5,713	5,837	5,905	6,579
ARGENTINA	10,860	655	719	820	800	1,014	1,226	1,459	1,315	1,419	1,433
BOLIVIA	1,929	111	103	119	145	172	182	255	302	267	273
BRAZIL	3,980	241	316	376	328	366	473	483	433	428	536
CHILE	3,150	179	200	204	224	261	334	436	431	390	441
COLOMBIA	8,978	381	481	556	587	742	970	1,182	1,290	1,303	1,486
ECUADOR	5,331	203	261	352	362	444	558	737	752	800	862
GUYANA 2/	1,467			46	69	64	132	195	226	315	420
PARAGUAY	462	11	16	30	24	35	54	74	66	69	83
PERU	4,188	175	218	298	281	365	432	537	634	591	657
URUGUAY	930	47	60	34	64	84	110	144	111	114	162
VENEZUELA	2,016	133	164	230	197	211	208	211	227	209	226
U.S. POSSESSIONS	3,094	269	437	476	357	285	337	353	352	169	59
STATES & NOT REPORTED	13,585	1,438	1,422	1,966	1,508	1,571	1,288	1,235	1,241	878	1,038

1/ INCLUDED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR TO 1974.

2/ INCLUDED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR TO 1967.

TABLE 40.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEWIVES, CHIL- DREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION RE- PORTED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	131,655	19,372	6,164	3,369	13,199	13,653	11,587	1,154	4,918	110	273	10,280	853	46,723
EUROPE	48,014	4,697	2,162	1,030	3,579	5,828	5,685	381	2,744	48	78	4,129	317	17,336
ALBANIA	152	10	20	2	8	17	24	4	4	-	-	27	-	36
AUSTRIA	421	50	29	8	40	42	20	4	9	-	-	26	3	190
BELGIUM	188	19	6	5	22	20	9	1	2	-	-	18	3	83
BULGARIA	162	31	15	-	9	35	18	3	8	-	-	11	1	31
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	922	244	45	16	69	94	50	7	34	2	-	74	4	283
DENMARK	180	20	11	10	11	18	8	-	7	-	-	11	-	84
FINLAND	157	19	6	9	12	18	4	-	4	1	-	11	-	73
FRANCE	1,035	139	65	34	78	75	59	7	24	-	1	112	7	434
GERMANY	5,785	408	231	155	504	578	264	31	144	8	4	391	25	3,042
GREECE	5,551	307	416	96	232	749	740	51	288	2	6	881	21	1,762
HUNGARY	1,145	184	45	18	76	182	114	16	48	1	4	86	14	357
IRELAND	1,575	238	59	32	179	160	58	17	84	-	1	162	44	541
ITALY	8,898	294	323	115	511	1,534	1,563	71	891	5	11	649	23	2,908
LATVIA	142	11	8	5	14	13	7	-	5	-	-	13	1	65
LITHUANIA	188	22	7	1	11	22	21	-	8	2	1	15	2	78
NETHERLANDS	882	139	50	30	86	115	34	8	23	4	4	61	2	326
NORWAY	200	40	9	6	9	30	7	4	16	-	-	7	-	72
POLAND	3,198	350	93	39	237	406	556	23	220	4	8	252	27	983
PORTUGAL	3,326	77	56	41	140	360	1,183	26	450	7	21	188	11	766
ROMANIA	463	74	30	16	31	53	56	5	17	1	1	35	3	141
SPAIN	940	148	57	22	56	86	89	7	54	-	2	81	15	323
SWEDEN	332	123	22	12	31	22	12	-	8	-	-	8	-	8
SWITZERLAND	333	57	27	9	34	25	3	3	5	3	-	30	8	129
U.S.S.R.	521	56	20	10	40	43	52	1	28	-	2	47	3	219
UNITED KINGDOM	8,554	1,378	433	305	1,012	654	302	60	146	5	10	630	83	3,536
YUGOSLAVIA	2,479	231	65	27	105	433	411	28	203	3	2	272	19	680
OTHER EUROPE	285	28	14	7	22	44	21	4	14	-	-	31	-	100
ASIA	37,780	9,002	1,564	674	2,869	3,592	1,942	173	824	19	113	2,684	90	14,234
CHINA & TAIWAN	8,692	1,873	499	125	712	208	720	35	111	6	3	1,130	37	3,233
INDIA	1,636	971	67	36	53	32	12	2	31	2	28	34	1	367
INDONESIA	234	79	8	6	21	16	15	2	5	-	-	6	1	75
IRAN	562	221	58	15	26	37	12	7	8	-	-	39	1	139
IRAQ	510	75	71	15	75	46	44	5	37	-	1	8	-	133
ISRAEL	1,687	386	150	72	118	187	108	20	20	-	-	74	2	550
JAPAN	1,591	112	26	25	62	30	70	1	28	1	1	90	4	1,141
JORDAN	1,157	99	157	77	75	91	84	9	56	-	1	43	3	462
KOREA	4,451	559	138	41	151	209	188	7	43	-	3	250	9	2,853
LEBANON	574	102	60	17	34	68	43	7	20	-	1	33	1	188
PHILIPPINES	13,573	4,056	201	183	1,389	2,462	449	56	391	9	65	797	16	3,449
SYRIA	337	65	32	10	24	45	22	3	11	-	-	14	2	105
THAILAND	355	53	9	2	14	20	14	1	1	-	-	24	-	217
TURKEY	554	73	27	17	22	81	59	7	10	-	-	41	8	209
VIETNAM	936	38	10	5	32	5	21	1	6	1	-	31	3	783
YEMEN (SAN'A)	140	1	5	1	4	7	46	2	19	-	2	11	-	42
OTHER ASIA	791	239	46	27	57	48	35	8	23	-	8	59	3	238
AFRICA	1,591	538	92	46	171	98	64	6	27	-	-	74	7	468
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	139	47	6	4	9	7	3	-	2	-	-	4	-	4
EGYPT	958	406	57	26	117	41	36	2	8	-	-	27	6	232
OTHER AFRICA	494	85	29	16	45	50	25	4	17	-	-	43	1	179
OCEANIA	544	89	15	16	57	47	21	4	13	-	2	43	3	234
AUSTRALIA	255	57	7	9	31	20	10	-	2	-	-	14	-	105
OTHER OCEANIA	289	32	8	7	26	27	11	4	11	-	2	29	3	129
NORTH AMERICA	36,050	3,852	1,984	1,400	5,491	3,213	3,215	538	1,137	37	77	2,814	340	11,952
CANADA	4,084	555	225	179	370	411	184	47	94	9	2	189	7	1,811
MEXICO	5,206	241	120	133	488	533	405	103	372	8	-	35	34	37
WEST INDIES	23,940	2,823	1,578	1,034	4,173	1,892	2,360	346	602	18	-	1,965	222	6,910
BAHAMAS	50	2	1	1	5	1	3	-	8	-	-	3	-	9
BARBADOS	347	41	13	4	58	37	24	7	13	-	1	60	20	69
CUBA	18,394	2,079	1,380	934	3,212	1,327	1,841	238	484	13	10	1,145	49	5,682
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,430	124	74	31	207	112	234	34	22	-	1	124	18	449
GRENADA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	1,486	213	43	28	302	159	130	39	35	1	-	189	21	326
JAMAICA	1,533	263	44	23	240	122	87	18	27	3	2	347	87	270
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	699	101	22	13	149	128	43	7	12	1	-	95	23	105
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,820	233	61	54	460	377	266	42	69	2	3	316	75	862
COSTA RICA	342	37	9	3	38	30	36	2	12	-	1	48	14	112
EL SALVADOR	342	39	7	7	69	37	28	4	11	1	1	30	11	97
GUATEMALA	287	29	6	8	40	37	31	3	9	-	1	30	12	81
HONDURAS	603	31	17	14	103	63	69	22	13	-	-	78	20	173
NICARAGUA	418	31	6	9	57	47	61	3	13	-	-	35	6	150
PANAMA	828	66	16	13	153	163	41	8	11	1	-	95	12	249
SOUTH AMERICA	6,579	1,003	280	174	923	750	569	47	148	5	1	461	93	2,117
ARGENTINA	1,433	282	90	55	143	153	110	6	27	-	-	94	12	460
BOLIVIA	273	54	11	8	44	32	13	1	5	-	-	19	5	81
BRAZIL	536	60	20	14	60	41	49	1	20	-	-	36	9	226
CHILE	441	92	23	15	54	24	21	3	7	2	-	36	6	158
COLOMBIA	1,486	200	48	40	252	147	155	17	30	-	-	94	26	477
ECUADOR	862	64	26	16	161	112	115	12	24	-	-	56	12	264
GUYANA	420	99	12	5	61	96	14	1	1	-	-	35	7	89
PARAGUAY	83	14	-	1	7	13	14	1	1	1	1	3	2	26
PERU	657	87	20	13	88	101	54	4	22	1	1	71	4	186
URUGUAY	162	26	12	4	20	19	13	-	7	-	-	11	4	47
VENEZUELA	226	25	18	3	33	21	11	1	4	-	-	6	1	103
U.S. POSSESSIONS	59	5	2	1	6	4	3	-	4	-	-	5	-	29
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,038	186	65	28	103	113	88	5	21	1	2	70	3	353

TABLE 41.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	131,655	60,823	2,533	1,721	15,729	18,614	12,222	5,822	2,941	872	169
EUROPE	48,014	22,294	728	643	5,849	6,938	4,496	2,182	1,106	276	76
ALBANIA	152	116	-	1	28	28	23	21	11	3	1
AUSTRIA	421	177	7	13	61	53	20	11	9	2	1
BELGIUM	188	83	4	3	23	17	21	5	8	-	2
BULGARIA	162	108	-	-	7	47	28	15	9	1	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	922	463	2	7	108	140	90	86	21	7	2
DENMARK	180	74	3	2	14	27	12	11	4	1	-
FINLAND	157	59	-	1	23	20	5	3	4	2	1
FRANCE	1,035	414	15	21	112	136	76	34	19	1	-
GERMANY	5,785	1,829	185	76	588	518	319	78	40	19	6
GREECE	5,551	3,026	78	62	624	1,143	700	268	123	21	7
HUNGARY	1,145	586	2	9	103	207	127	66	51	17	4
IRELAND	1,575	605	10	7	91	257	161	52	23	3	1
ITALY	8,898	4,792	82	102	1,691	1,443	810	362	246	44	12
LATVIA	142	58	-	-	10	5	8	9	14	8	4
LITHUANIA	188	87	-	1	12	12	7	14	30	6	5
NETHERLANDS	882	456	7	25	144	110	112	46	10	2	-
NORWAY	200	103	-	4	14	44	26	12	3	-	-
POLAND	3,198	1,444	20	50	384	295	260	262	139	32	2
PORTUGAL	3,326	1,663	91	50	496	548	296	118	55	5	4
ROMANIA	463	241	1	13	43	36	61	43	34	8	2
SPAIN	940	480	18	4	60	161	125	50	34	23	5
SWEDEN	332	130	2	-	23	46	33	21	5	-	-
SWITZERLAND	333	145	4	3	20	79	24	10	4	1	-
U.S.S.R.	521	216	-	3	56	22	25	51	25	27	7
UNITED KINGDOM	8,554	3,462	183	143	764	986	813	408	129	30	6
YUGOSLAVIA	2,479	1,341	8	39	310	513	293	112	51	12	3
OTHER EUROPE	285	136	6	4	40	45	21	14	5	1	-
ASIA	37,780	17,267	1,197	335	3,793	6,617	3,346	1,144	584	214	37
CHINA & TAIWAN	8,692	4,163	57	77	942	1,400	929	430	233	82	13
INDIA	1,636	1,158	15	9	95	669	313	36	17	2	-
INDONESIA	526	236	3	3	18	34	41	17	3	-	1
IRAN	562	378	3	2	45	227	84	10	5	2	-
IRAQ	510	341	12	5	116	127	63	10	6	1	1
ISRAEL	1,687	924	16	27	206	293	184	112	68	15	3
JAPAN	1,591	258	55	17	61	56	36	5	11	12	5
JORDAN	1,157	715	28	20	239	255	115	41	15	2	-
KOREA	4,451	1,104	277	25	156	408	191	34	8	4	1
LEBANON	574	330	9	9	59	161	56	19	14	3	-
PHILIPPINES	13,573	6,577	627	110	1,605	2,527	1,125	326	168	80	9
SYRIA	337	193	4	4	41	87	36	15	4	2	-
THAILAND	355	71	20	2	17	26	5	1	-	-	-
TURKEY	554	276	5	4	56	67	56	51	24	9	4
VIETNAM	936	73	37	3	7	18	3	4	1	-	-
YEMEN (SAN'A)	140	123	11	7	42	47	12	4	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	791	463	16	11	88	215	97	29	7	-	-
AFRICA	1,591	947	11	18	143	396	241	100	29	9	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	139	63	1	2	12	17	20	7	3	1	-
EGYPT	958	625	4	7	69	278	170	74	16	7	-
OTHER AFRICA	494	259	6	9	62	101	51	19	10	1	-
OCEANIA	544	243	15	7	57	60	61	29	10	4	-
AUSTRALIA	255	108	6	5	16	27	31	18	3	2	-
OTHER OCEANIA	289	135	9	2	41	33	30	11	7	2	-
NORTH AMERICA	36,050	16,425	474	595	4,837	3,655	3,354	2,066	1,066	322	53
CANADA	4,084	1,907	209	90	457	427	405	225	73	15	6
MEXICO	5,206	2,375	99	145	1,061	439	282	192	106	40	11
WEST INDIES	23,940	11,025	137	335	2,847	2,472	2,490	1,584	860	264	36
BAHAMAS	50	30	-	2	4	6	7	7	4	-	-
BARBADOS	347	146	1	4	41	47	33	10	5	2	3
CUBA	18,394	8,727	97	283	2,186	1,761	1,980	1,359	783	247	31
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,430	614	17	22	203	214	103	37	16	2	-
GRENADA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HAITI	1,486	683	12	11	160	223	172	81	18	6	-
JAMAICA	1,533	473	6	6	103	132	136	57	24	7	2
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	699	351	4	7	150	89	59	32	10	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,820	1,118	29	25	472	317	177	65	27	6	-
COSTA RICA	342	122	7	3	40	34	23	9	5	1	-
EL SALVADOR	342	119	1	-	49	41	20	5	3	-	-
GUATEMALA	287	124	2	2	48	40	21	9	2	-	-
HONDURAS	603	235	8	5	75	70	50	19	6	2	-
NICARAGUA	418	157	4	10	45	58	25	11	3	1	-
PANAMA	828	361	7	5	215	74	38	12	8	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	6,579	3,081	102	110	863	1,012	645	225	97	27	-
ARGENTINA	1,433	671	18	23	130	199	184	71	38	8	-
BOLIVIA	273	125	4	2	34	21	5	4	1	-	-
BRAZIL	536	230	26	10	52	69	39	24	9	1	-
CHILE	441	181	1	10	31	61	45	19	10	4	-
COLOMBIA	1,486	664	29	19	201	239	123	41	9	3	-
ECUADOR	862	418	5	18	129	146	87	26	5	2	-
GUYANA	420	225	7	6	107	45	39	11	8	2	-
PARAGUAY	83	35	1	1	12	12	5	1	2	1	-
PERU	657	342	8	9	99	138	71	14	2	1	-
URUGUAY	162	76	-	2	15	29	21	4	5	-	-
VENEZUELA	226	114	3	10	53	20	10	9	5	4	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	59	20	2	-	6	6	1	4	-	1	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,038	546	4	13	181	130	78	72	49	16	3

TABLE 41.(CONTD.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	70,832	2,853	2,085	19,100	22,944	13,220	6,426	3,077	962	165
EUROPE	25,720	714	799	6,986	8,328	4,735	2,409	1,224	427	98
ALBANIA	36	1	-	7	8	8	2	7	2	1
AUSTRIA	244	5	11	78	65	36	20	13	14	2
BELGIUM	105	-	2	32	28	24	10	8	1	-
BULGARIA	54	-	4	10	11	18	5	6	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	459	1	9	118	120	91	63	33	19	5
DENMARK	106	3	2	15	50	22	10	3	1	-
FINLAND	98	1	-	32	38	14	7	3	3	-
FRANCE	621	11	13	122	255	143	53	20	4	-
GERMANY	3,956	160	79	927	1,806	624	219	104	33	4
GREECE	2,525	76	92	912	723	456	171	68	22	5
HUNGARY	559	2	20	135	139	96	72	58	30	7
IRELAND	970	9	5	245	393	165	76	52	22	3
ITALY	4,106	102	160	1,407	1,070	673	402	212	59	21
LATVIA	84	-	1	10	15	12	20	16	6	4
LITHUANIA	101	-	1	14	15	18	23	22	8	-
NETHERLANDS	426	8	24	115	157	73	39	7	2	1
NORWAY	97	1	4	21	37	13	10	5	5	1
POLAND	1,754	25	84	485	369	324	262	129	60	16
PORTUGAL	1,663	91	80	615	420	273	121	48	13	2
ROMANIA	222	2	10	33	36	57	48	25	11	-
SPAIN	460	15	12	82	150	109	52	28	9	3
SWEDEN	202	1	3	30	94	44	17	7	5	1
SWITZERLAND	188	9	1	22	95	42	12	5	2	-
U.S.S.R.	305	-	1	43	33	50	73	66	27	12
UNITED KINGDOM	5,092	172	148	1,084	1,809	1,101	496	223	52	7
YUGOSLAVIA	1,138	11	31	348	356	224	111	43	13	1
OTHER EUROPE	149	8	2	44	36	25	15	13	4	2
ASIA	20,513	1,327	359	5,364	8,212	3,445	1,049	410	133	14
CHINA & TAIWAN	4,529	88	107	1,462	1,641	723	334	130	41	3
INDIA	480	25	11	114	227	73	16	10	4	-
INDONESIA	112	3	4	30	42	26	7	-	-	-
IRAN	184	4	4	43	44	24	12	7	6	-
IRAQ	169	14	10	71	45	23	5	1	-	-
ISRAEL	763	14	24	193	226	153	91	48	13	1
JAPAN	1,333	50	16	197	527	455	45	11	26	6
JORDAN	442	23	15	175	120	76	20	14	1	-
KOREA	3,347	653	33	1,018	1,333	263	31	14	2	-
LEBANON	24	6	4	85	82	38	16	9	3	1
PHILIPPINES	6,996	537	96	1,156	3,303	1,380	394	110	18	2
SAUDI ARABIA	144	6	6	32	44	35	7	9	4	1
THAILAND	284	16	3	133	103	29	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	278	2	5	48	67	53	47	43	13	-
VIETNAM	863	61	10	499	247	40	4	-	2	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	17	9	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	328	16	11	105	120	53	19	4	-	-
AFRICA	644	14	17	155	237	137	56	23	4	1
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	76	1	2	14	30	21	6	2	-	-
EGYPT	333	4	12	72	118	78	34	11	3	1
OTHER AFRICA	235	9	3	69	89	38	16	10	1	-
OCEANIA	301	14	13	85	85	50	38	12	4	-
AUSTRALIA	147	4	8	37	33	32	24	8	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	154	10	5	48	52	18	14	4	3	-
NORTH AMERICA	19,625	473	772	5,515	4,752	4,013	2,478	1,240	337	45
CANADA	2,177	173	85	479	581	441	284	103	28	3
MEXICO	2,831	95	226	1,192	609	336	216	121	32	4
WEST INDIES	12,915	167	427	3,394	2,962	2,884	1,812	955	269	38
BAHAMAS	20	-	-	5	4	4	7	-	-	-
BARBADOS	201	1	3	42	63	35	38	13	4	2
CUBA	9,667	122	360	2,620	1,987	2,120	1,431	768	229	30
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	816	16	26	286	200	163	69	49	6	1
GRENADA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	803	14	18	203	266	201	67	25	9	-
JAMAICA	1,060	12	14	176	328	270	158	80	18	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	348	2	6	62	121	91	42	20	3	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,702	38	34	450	593	352	166	61	8	-
COSTA RICA	220	10	4	44	70	51	31	9	1	-
EL SALVADOR	223	-	2	55	94	44	18	9	1	-
GUATEMALA	163	2	4	45	58	39	11	4	-	-
HONDURAS	368	10	12	103	123	74	34	8	4	-
NICARAGUA	261	4	2	62	81	68	28	16	-	-
PANAMA	467	12	10	141	167	76	44	15	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	3,498	101	115	839	1,215	757	299	131	39	2
ARGENTINA	762	9	37	149	229	220	72	32	14	-
BOLIVIA	148	4	4	46	60	21	8	5	-	-
BRAZIL	306	10	11	74	114	63	19	13	2	-
CHILE	260	7	5	45	87	65	37	8	6	-
COLOMBIA	822	33	21	220	302	157	59	28	2	-
ECUADOR	444	14	12	152	151	75	28	9	2	1
GUYANA	195	5	9	28	61	45	22	17	8	-
PARAGUAY	48	3	1	11	18	7	5	3	-	-
PERU	313	9	9	59	141	72	16	8	-	1
URUGUAY	86	-	1	22	31	15	13	3	1	-
VENEZUELA	112	7	5	33	21	17	20	5	4	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	39	-	-	13	14	7	3	-	2	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	492	10	10	143	101	76	94	37	16	5

TABLE 41A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL NATURALIZED	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	52,666	51,164	55,416	56,901	60,823
SINGLE	14,196	13,781	14,917	15,423	16,946
MARRIED	36,979	35,724	38,794	39,752	41,982
WIDOWED	397	412	461	405	423
DIVORCED	1,088	1,208	1,244	1,321	1,472
UNKNOWN	6	39	-	-	-
FEMALES	57,733	57,243	60,799	63,839	70,832
SINGLE	11,458	11,852	12,373	13,103	14,964
MARRIED	42,128	41,169	43,907	46,271	50,880
WIDOWED	2,240	2,136	2,301	2,267	2,298
DIVORCED	1,901	2,059	2,215	2,198	2,690
UNKNOWN	6	27	3	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	912	894	911	891	859
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	34.1	33.9	34.4	34.4	34.1
MALES	34.4	34.3	34.9	35.0	34.6
FEMALES	33.6	33.7	33.9	33.8	33.6
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP 1/ PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	14,111	13,120	16,258	17,251	19,372
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	5,192	5,422	5,553	5,507	6,164
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	14,012	13,474	13,676	14,179	13,199
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	9,083	9,118	9,083	9,253	13,653
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	10,379	9,527	10,585	11,540	11,587
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES					1,154
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3,172	3,283	3,632	4,155	4,918
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	99	132	86	98	110
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	354	272	305	323	273
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	13,282	11,929	12,667	13,109	10,280
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	798	758	716	831	853
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	39,917	41,372	43,654	44,494	46,723

1/ BEGINNING FISCAL YEAR 1974, BASED ON BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 1970 INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS; PRIOR YEARS BASED ON 1960 INDEX. THE OCCUPATIONS CONTAINED IN THE MAJOR GROUPS ARE THEREFORE NOT NECESSARILY IDENTICAL TO THE GROUPINGS OF PRIOR YEARS.

TABLE 42.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL	1,101,111	104,299	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655
ALABAMA	3,259	289	273	306	392	352	393	309	343	326	276
ALASKA	2,547	305	281	335	248	276	218	235	236	216	197
ARIZONA	9,123	462	819	1,010	1,036	1,006	1,007	841	868	728	946
ARKANSAS	1,063	125	82	88	148	129	82	91	84	111	123
CALIFORNIA	206,080	18,742	19,830	21,696	20,167	18,531	20,054	21,191	21,927	20,482	23,460
COLORADO	7,819	830	869	695	791	787	716	777	798	810	746
CONNECTICUT	25,522	2,625	2,713	2,741	2,473	2,575	2,444	2,238	2,217	2,377	3,119
DELAWARE	2,128	231	182	216	199	190	236	185	203	242	244
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ..	6,699	606	684	610	446	418	612	897	917	735	774
FLORIDA	71,874	2,659	3,189	3,790	3,892	4,734	11,556	10,258	9,989	10,484	11,323
GEORGIA	7,845	736	738	682	798	677	873	812	826	863	840
HAWAII	20,168	1,319	1,625	1,902	1,601	1,607	2,658	2,135	2,389	2,099	2,833
IDaho	1,237	158	146	143	130	114	95	128	98	104	121
ILLINOIS	73,553	8,271	7,451	6,863	7,078	6,959	6,823	5,917	6,592	8,798	8,801
INDIANA	9,033	992	962	1,045	893	777	749	788	964	986	877
IOWA	3,205	359	349	325	356	274	307	259	287	339	350
KANSAS	4,413	500	390	419	409	419	458	411	489	487	431
KENTUCKY	2,974	286	303	240	281	266	313	306	282	345	352
LOUISIANA	6,629	590	444	574	526	695	828	800	634	756	782
MAINE	2,513	316	295	294	261	216	269	226	193	222	221
MARYLAND	16,491	1,353	1,412	1,367	1,369	1,456	1,855	1,452	1,574	2,190	2,463
MASSACHUSETTS	42,245	4,652	4,304	4,596	4,150	4,060	3,813	3,121	3,218	4,410	5,921
MICHIGAN	31,290	3,451	3,132	3,211	3,030	2,817	2,865	2,738	3,140	3,520	3,386
MINNESOTA	6,419	741	697	606	595	605	515	620	600	631	809
MISSISSIPPI	1,670	143	163	128	160	131	176	141	199	235	194
MISSOURI	7,794	738	807	755	739	790	744	762	850	903	706
MONTANA	1,291	196	181	171	149	107	105	100	104	90	88
NEBRASKA	2,846	346	265	383	274	304	257	197	269	298	251
NEVADA	2,938	273	251	265	261	289	374	306	197	319	403
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,731	288	245	296	312	328	288	238	163	348	225
NEW JERSEY	75,242	7,128	7,188	6,855	6,738	6,815	6,633	7,294	8,517	9,063	9,011
NEW MEXICO	2,947	234	362	270	312	253	275	257	334	330	320
NEW YORK	234,408	24,540	22,971	23,143	22,850	22,274	21,684	22,113	24,714	23,760	26,359
NORTH CAROLINA	5,794	490	472	607	566	494	598	628	662	608	669
NORTH DAKOTA	899	61	125	84	78	81	79	93	96	74	128
OHIO	29,426	3,399	3,133	3,211	2,744	2,654	2,589	2,503	2,703	3,260	3,230
OKLAHOMA	3,513	456	353	332	372	344	301	353	323	317	362
OREGON	6,003	673	692	596	614	576	481	530	506	647	588
PENNSYLVANIA	32,737	3,611	3,467	3,377	3,254	3,064	3,169	2,660	3,320	3,473	3,342
RHODE ISLAND	6,282	590	631	655	539	555	609	555	550	834	764
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,899	245	307	209	281	257	334	230	342	391	303
SOUTH DAKOTA	773	144	97	77	76	66	71	70	49	56	67
TENNESSEE	3,174	269	302	231	382	333	351	309	384	364	253
TEXAS	43,549	4,219	4,694	4,295	4,528	3,440	4,858	4,209	4,434	4,499	4,373
UTAH	3,714	398	431	424	437	357	383	324	318	301	341
VERMONT	1,528	162	159	168	164	143	151	154	120	174	133
VIRGINIA	13,717	1,152	1,096	1,147	1,252	1,308	1,509	1,232	1,344	1,727	1,950
WASHINGTON	15,342	1,522	1,484	1,535	1,717	1,537	1,352	1,337	1,497	1,359	2,002
WEST VIRGINIA	1,301	123	138	123	134	98	118	99	141	177	150
WISCONSIN	10,136	1,205	1,078	1,059	1,143	945	913	922	1,010	942	919
WYOMING	629	85	72	52	67	64	43	51	51	70	74
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	9,376	297	272	33	431	392	556	567	789	999	1,040
PUERTO RICO	16,088	196	342	590	837	644	1,533	3,209	2,944	2,492	3,299
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,235	118	111	77	46	126	124	233	317	369	714

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAMAICA	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
TOTAL	131,655	4,084	8,692	1,486	18,394	5,785	5,551	1,636	1,575	1,687	8,898	1,733	1,591	4,451	5,206	13,573	3,198	3,326	8,554	2,479	29,956
ALABAMA	276	4	18	2	11	50	7	10	2	2	5	-	7	33	1	17	1	-	26	-	80
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	108	2	4	-	4	22	1	6	-	-	3	-	4	11	1	6	1	-	11	-	32
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	77	1	12	1	6	8	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	9	-	3	-	-	1	-	29
BIRMINGHAM	37	-	-	-	1	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	10
HUNTSVILLE	94	1	2	1	-	15	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	30	-	3	-	-	7	-	9
MOBILE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA	197	15	8	1	2	21	3	-	3	-	1	3	10	25	4	33	2	1	13	2	50
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	197	15	8	1	2	21	3	-	3	-	1	3	10	25	4	33	2	1	13	2	50
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	946	64	83	5	11	60	8	6	10	-	13	2	18	37	301	61	9	-	72	11	175
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	25	2	2	2	3	16	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	3	29	5	2	-	5	-	8
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	328	21	22	3	3	16	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	3	29	5	2	-	5	-	8
PHOENIX	231	20	32	3	-	10	3	-	3	-	6	-	7	13	131	16	5	-	18	6	57
TUCSON	250	9	24	-	4	19	1	3	5	-	3	2	4	8	101	11	2	-	25	4	57
CITY NOT REPORTED	69	4	4	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	4	18	-	-	5	1	36
ARKANSAS	123	10	12	1	8	21	2	1	-	3	1	-	7	12	4	6	-	-	10	2	23
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	75	8	2	1	3	18	2	1	-	2	-	-	5	7	2	4	-	-	5	1	14
LITTLE ROCK	48	2	10	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	5	2	2	-	-	5	1	9
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA	23,460	807	2,965	179	736	717	307	319	133	225	423	48	466	725	1,890	5,351	149	631	1,978	244	5,167
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	336	19	30	5	1	27	1	11	6	-	7	3	11	16	85	86	1	89	45	-	93
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	10,283	484	769	93	393	451	148	202	69	79	206	5	11	204	368	857	2,002	86	349	515	2,452
ANAHEIM	88	5	4	3	7	2	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	16	-	20
BERKELEY	140	1	44	-	2	3	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	4	3	11	-	-	12	4	41
EAST LOS ANGELES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FREMONT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRESNO	328	13	28	1	1	13	6	7	-	-	11	-	16	8	54	80	-	24	9	1	50
GARDEN GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GLENDALE	212	7	7	8	30	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	10	34	-	-	14	2	84
HUNTINGTON BEACH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG BEACH	284	17	15	3	10	12	8	2	2	-	8	-	11	4	9	105	2	-	20	3	53
LOS ANGELES	3,435	64	418	34	205	47	24	16	14	101	51	21	46	149	326	632	34	8	217	37	991
OAKLAND	520	3	140	5	8	9	18	6	3	4	6	1	5	8	34	102	6	14	53	6	78
PASADENA	205	8	38	5	6	5	6	3	-	1	3	3	2	5	6	12	-	-	25	2	72
RIVERSIDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SACRAMENTO	518	14	141	1	1	17	12	4	6	-	7	1	30	21	44	72	4	14	60	9	60
SAN BERNARDINO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN DIEGO	1,903	78	59	4	11	48	20	12	9	8	44	2	87	29	290	819	7	34	106	10	226
SAN FRANCISCO	4,027	32	1,152	17	41	40	33	35	22	19	51	4	35	74	68	1,194	5	37	393	16	759
SAN JOSE	583	34	48	1	7	24	20	10	-	6	20	-	11	20	55	109	1	58	90	8	101
SANTA ANA	93	8	8	1	3	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	23	7	-	-	-	-	29
STOCKTON	107	-	18	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	11	52	-	-	10	-	8
TORRANCE	153	6	21	1	13	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	9	6	21	1	-	26	1	34
CITY NOT REPORTED	45	3	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	11	-	2	5	-	10
COLORADO	746	49	49	4	24	110	21	3	3	2	18	4	20	69	35	44	12	2	58	4	215
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	346	28	27	2	6	57	3	1	1	-	9	1	9	28	14	20	6	2	31	3	98
COLORADO SPRINGS	174	8	11	1	3	38	3	1	1	-	3	1	6	32	2	6	1	-	9	-	48
DENVER	224	11	11	1	15	15	15	1	2	6	2	5	9	19	18	5	-	-	18	1	69
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	3,119	102	65	34	133	109	206	21	45	29	593	131	9	68	2	120	350	272	267	17	526
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,962	100	46	17	50	95	100	18	32	20	338	38	8	99	2	105	234	95	173	11	361
BRIDGEPORT	226	4	2	1	27	4	17	-	1	-	35	9	-	1	-	1	31	57	7	4	25
HARTFORD	390	10	-	6	35	1	24	2	2	1	62	65	-	2	-	2	46	75	7	-	50
NEW HAVEN	167	3	7	1	3	5	-	4	3	4	13	-	6	-	6	17	9	-	9	-	30
STANFORD	214	3	8	6	13	3	47	1	4	3	39	6	1	-	-	1	22	-	10	1	44
WATERBURY	159	2	2	3	1	3	12	-	2	-	75	-	-	-	-	5	-	36	1	1	16
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	244	7	27	3	24	21	10	8	1	-	13	1	3	7	-	30	3	-	26	4	56
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	244	7	27	3	24	21	10	8	1	-	13	1	3	7	-	30	3	-	26	4	56
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	774	7	83	15	31	13	49	13	5	6	20	22	17	28	10	110	4	4	38	4	296
FLORIDA	11,323	312	100	227	8,183	202	49	14	32	36	93	87	39	86	29	244	35	20	348	22	1,165
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	71	7	1	-	6	12	1	1	-	-	3	5	1	1	1	1	3	20	34	1	16
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,911	199	51	77	1,350	111	30	9	21	23	44	34	26	64	12	156	19	13	261	12	467
FORT LAUDERDALE	32	1	1	28	1,198	6	1	-	1	-	7	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	26	2	64
MIALEAH	1,286	1	1	28	1,198	6	1	-	1	-	7	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	44
HOLLYWOOD	106	10	7	6	20	6	1	-	1	2	5	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	16	-	26

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

2.

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAMAICA	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER	
FLORIDA (CONT'D.)																						
JACKSONVILLE	166	8	10	3	24	5	2	3	-	-	1	2	5	5	-	54	-	1	8	1	34	
MIAMI	6,046	31	19	102	5,280	23	8	1	3	11	21	30	3	4	8	7	7	4	60	6	418	
ST. PETERSBURG	82	11	2	1	15	9	2	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	24	
TAMPA	336	10	5	5	202	17	-	-	-	-	6	3	2	9	2	5	1	-	12	-	53	
CITY NOT REPORTED	54	3	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	13	-	-	4	-	19	
GEORGIA	840	36	50	3	149	114	12	14	7	8	5	2	21	70	5	76	3	4	63	5	173	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	178	7	6	1	14	32	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	20	3	24	-	1	16	2	37	
ATLANTA	415	26	34	1	117	30	6	5	4	7	3	-	5	14	2	14	-	3	49	3	92	
COLUMBUS	87	3	2	1	4	27	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	17	-	4	1	-	2	-	18	
MACON	116	-	4	-	14	16	2	6	-	-	1	-	4	12	-	31	-	-	11	-	15	
SAVANNAH	44	-	4	-	-	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	2	-	5	-	11	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HAWAII	2,833	16	238	3	4	36	7	3	-	-	1	8	-	231	310	7	1,505	2	7	78	1	376
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	345	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	-	291	-	-	4	-	13	
HONOLULU	2,488	15	234	2	3	34	7	3	-	-	1	8	-	305	7	1,214	2	7	74	1	363	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IDAH0	121	18	7	-	-	13	-	2	1	-	-	-	4	9	10	7	-	1	14	1	34	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	23	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	3	-	7	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	98	15	7	-	-	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	8	3	6	-	1	11	1	30	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ILLINOIS	6,801	120	364	66	638	453	949	170	152	56	711	34	37	209	443	927	809	7	257	481	1,678	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	500	15	33	3	16	43	27	17	2	2	23	3	4	50	35	44	19	1	30	13	120	
CHICAGO	8,195	99	327	60	615	394	918	148	150	54	684	31	29	153	403	876	788	6	259	466	1,735	
PEORIA	102	6	4	3	7	14	4	5	-	-	3	-	4	6	5	7	2	-	8	2	22	
ROCKFORD	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INDIANA	877	27	51	3	47	75	84	16	7	5	11	2	15	46	49	88	32	-	58	71	190	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	26	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	12	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	421	19	22	1	18	43	29	8	4	3	4	1	10	24	19	53	17	-	33	24	89	
EVANSVILLE	11	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	3	1	7	
FORT WAYNE	38	1	-	-	-	5	5	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	3	1	7	
GARY	108	-	-	-	1	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	7	-	2	34	10	
HAMMOND	52	2	-	-	3	-	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	11	1	5	-	-	4	14	
INDIANAPOLIS	171	2	23	2	21	11	3	2	3	1	2	1	3	12	7	17	-	-	13	8	40	
SOUTH BEND	46	2	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	7	2	-	5	-	13	
CITY NOT REPORTED	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
IOWA	350	16	26	2	6	37	25	9	-	1	10	-	5	68	7	37	1	2	23	2	73	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	9	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	264	14	21	2	6	31	15	3	-	-	5	-	5	94	5	27	1	-	10	-	62	
CEDAR RAPIDS	26	1	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	3	1	6	
DES MOINES	52	1	3	-	-	2	7	4	-	-	1	3	-	8	-	8	-	1	8	1	5	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KANSAS	431	13	23	5	22	71	4	8	6	2	-	2	15	66	33	33	8	1	25	12	82	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	44	1	1	2	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	5	-	-	-	5	-	9	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	197	8	14	1	10	29	2	4	1	2	-	1	10	39	13	20	3	-	11	-	29	
KANSAS CITY	34	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	11	5	
TOPEKA	27	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	
WICHITA	66	2	5	-	6	7	-	4	2	-	-	-	3	5	4	11	-	-	3	-	14	
CITY NOT REPORTED	63	2	1	2	-	20	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	4	1	-	-	1	1	20	
KENTUCKY	352	7	7	3	16	61	3	16	-	-	4	2	5	43	5	44	3	-	30	-	103	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	151	5	2	2	9	23	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	21	2	19	1	-	16	-	46	
LEXINGTON	17	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	
LOUISVILLE	150	2	4	1	6	27	1	15	-	-	3	2	1	11	1	22	1	-	12	-	41	
CITY NOT REPORTED	28	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	
LOUISIANA	782	10	26	16	139	41	13	6	5	6	18	4	12	28	13	31	3	1	67	8	335	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	353	5	8	8	39	27	2	4	1	2	12	-	10	19	4	15	1	1	36	5	154	
BATON ROUGE	86	3	11	-	27	7	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	7	-	-	8	-	13	
RETAIRIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW ORLEANS	335	2	7	8	73	6	11	-	4	4	4	1	2	6	8	9	2	-	23	3	162	
SHREVEPORT	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAINE	221	75	10	2	-	18	4	7	-	1	2	1	3	10	1	25	2	1	25	-	34	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	40	12	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	-	9	-	6	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	181	63	8	2	-	18	3	6	-	1	2	1	1	6	1	22	2	1	16	-	28	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MARYLAND	2,463	43	193	26	149	133	141	98	22	44	95	15	33	153	17	385	30	5	166	9	712	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,915	32	148	21	127	110	66	85	16	33	67	13	30	133	12	310	10	4	132	9	557	
BALTIMORE	548	11	45	5	22	23	75	13	6	11	28	2	3	20	5	75	20	1	28	-	155	
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAMAICA	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
MASSACHUSETTS	5,921	310	352	41	224	164	502	63	229	32	626	80	27	83	9	101	163	1,321	419	28	1,147
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	88	4	1	1	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	56	5	-	7	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	3,820	243	161	26	98	131	319	50	117	25	393	14	19	71	8	73	96	1,047	257	17	655
BOSTON	1,326	13	171	10	109	16	109	2	92	3	169	48	1	2	1	21	29	75	116	4	335
CAMBRIDGE	187	4	11	3	8	3	16	2	3	2	12	7	2	2	-	-	3	55	12	1	41
NEW BEDFORD	42	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	115	13	1	-	1	2	7	1	3	-	10	7	-	2	-	-	10	25	6	-	27
WORCESTER	332	32	6	1	8	9	45	7	13	2	42	4	3	3	-	3	21	26	21	6	80
CITY NOT REPORTED	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	2
MICHIGAN	3,386	281	155	12	68	204	178	73	3	40	205	23	18	129	59	224	116	-	225	144	1,229
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	280	39	10	1	2	31	6	4	-	-	12	1	4	26	7	25	7	-	38	4	63
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,931	190	104	5	37	125	105	64	3	34	100	10	9	87	26	126	63	-	128	64	651
DEARBORN	219	6	5	1	1	3	14	1	-	2	21	1	1	-	-	4	7	-	13	26	115
DETROIT	722	34	25	5	11	24	41	3	-	2	56	12	2	7	15	50	31	-	27	40	237
FLINT	81	5	6	-	-	5	6	-	-	3	6	-	1	3	3	9	1	-	7	6	20
GRAND RAPIDS	51	3	1	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	3	-	3	-	4	-	23
LANSING	54	1	2	-	13	7	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	2	7	-	-	1	4	8
LIVONIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WARREN	28	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	2	9
CITY NOT REPORTED	19	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	3
MINNESOTA	809	87	69	6	9	75	19	20	5	11	9	4	8	144	10	60	22	1	67	7	176
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	74	12	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	21	3	5	-	-	4	-	16
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	317	38	26	3	3	35	6	9	1	8	2	1	3	66	3	25	4	1	24	1	58
DULUTH	41	4	8	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	3	7
MINNEAPOLIS	212	21	18	1	3	16	6	3	2	1	2	3	1	26	3	10	10	-	21	2	63
ST. PAUL	165	12	15	2	3	7	5	6	2	1	4	-	2	29	4	19	8	-	13	1	32
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	194	13	22	1	2	20	3	5	6	-	3	-	7	9	3	36	1	1	18	1	43
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	189	12	21	1	1	20	3	5	6	-	3	-	7	9	3	36	1	1	18	1	41
JACKSON	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI	706	23	48	6	30	79	28	12	10	4	31	6	21	70	17	96	12	1	60	15	137
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	53	5	1	1	2	21	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	4	-	-	6	-	18
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	128	4	15	2	2	23	6	4	1	-	8	-	8	17	-	12	3	1	14	-	17
INDEPENDENCE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
KANSAS CITY	136	-	8	2	10	15	3	2	3	2	9	2	1	10	8	19	6	-	11	2	23
SPRINGFIELD	10	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2
ST. LOUIS	306	11	21	1	14	24	18	6	6	2	20	4	8	18	9	48	3	-	24	12	57
CITY NOT REPORTED	58	2	2	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	19	-	6	-	-	4	1	11
MONTANA	88	8	5	-	2	21	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	4	10	1	-	8	1	18
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	13	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	75	7	5	-	2	18	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	4	9	1	-	5	1	14
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	253	12	8	-	10	31	6	5	1	2	3	-	11	30	17	29	-	-	26	2	62
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	122	10	4	-	1	18	-	2	1	-	-	-	7	20	6	14	-	-	16	-	23
LINCOLN	32	-	2	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	-	-	3	-	12
OMAHA	98	2	2	-	6	10	4	3	-	2	3	-	4	6	11	11	-	-	7	2	25
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	403	26	19	2	52	25	14	6	1	4	10	-	11	21	35	36	6	3	29	6	97
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	35	3	3	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	1	1	10
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	368	23	16	2	52	19	14	5	1	4	9	-	11	18	32	33	6	3	28	5	87
LAS VEGAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	225	66	10	-	3	20	27	1	3	-	2	2	5	11	4	4	2	1	23	3	38
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	31	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	189	59	10	-	3	14	27	1	3	-	2	2	3	7	4	4	1	1	15	3	30
CITY NOT REPORTED	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
NEW JERSEY	9,011	163	308	141	2,044	346	455	118	120	103	1,255	87	37	178	19	354	401	367	435	252	1,828
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	468	18	28	10	25	46	18	17	11	7	39	5	7	24	1	30	15	5	61	98	98
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	6,254	128	245	81	1,398	277	313	86	93	87	854	67	26	133	16	241	298	81	333	209	1,288
CAMDEN	33	1	-	-	1	1	4	2	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	5	5
ELIZABETH	652	1	10	18	336	4	34	3	5	4	53	1	-	1	-	7	20	73	13	7	62
JERSEY CITY	406	4	12	5	42	3	61	1	4	1	80	2	-	-	-	48	38	9	7	4	82
NEWARK	673	1	10	9	176	2	9	5	3	-	67	7	1	3	1	17	17	198	6	1	140
PATERSON	366	3	-	17	66	2	6	-	1	2	119	2	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	23	119
TRENTON	106	2	1	1	-	3	10	4	1	2	35	2	-	3	-	3	11	-	9	3	16
CITY NOT REPORTED	53	5	2	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	8	1	4	-	-	1	-	18
NEW MEXICO	320	18	16	5	21	20	1	4	-	-	2	-	13	13	95	26	-	1	27	1	53
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	164	10	9	2	1	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	8	82	13	-	-	5	-	18
ALBUQUERQUE	156	8	7	3	20	13	1	1	-	-	1	-	8	5	17	13	-	1	22	1	35
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLON-BIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAMAICA	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP-PINES	POLAND	PORTU-GAL	UNITED KING- DOM	YUGO-SLAVIA	ALL OTHER
NEW YORK	26,359	480	2,040	488	2,203	770	1,600	394	598	930	3,632	858	56	378	52	684	664	290	1,556	539	8,367
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	104	17	3	-	1	18	12	2	-	-	12	111	22	11	8	120	163	132	398	65	1,151
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,909	192	222	80	222	353	195	61	138	105	1,016	111	22	155	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBANY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUFFALO	704	77	47	4	7	66	24	17	8	10	110	3	4	15	-	18	61	3	64	22	144
NEW YORK	19,234	120	1,723	392	1,922	252	1,308	87	425	781	2,156	728	27	159	38	518	349	83	997	378	6,791
ROCHESTER	852	56	33	4	28	58	47	20	10	10	249	12	1	24	3	52	6	55	43	128	-
SYRACUSE	266	15	7	1	1	20	17	7	4	4	47	2	2	8	2	9	12	5	17	25	61
YONKERS	288	3	5	7	22	3	-	-	13	-	42	2	-	-	5	1	3	24	61	11	74
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NORTH CAROLINA	669	23	45	3	51	82	50	20	2	-	8	3	27	50	6	38	1	-	72	4	184
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	-	-	-	1	72	27	8	1	-	7	1	24	38	4	34	-	-	52	3	145
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	493	13	27	3	32	4	9	4	15	2	1	1	1	5	-	2	-	-	6	-	18
CHARLOTTE	71	3	4	-	9	6	3	7	1	-	-	1	2	6	-	2	1	-	10	1	12
GREENSBORO	71	4	9	-	6	6	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RALEIGH	22	1	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WINSTON-SALEM	10	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA	128	15	4	-	-	13	3	2	2	-	1	1	5	15	4	23	-	-	17	-	23
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	17	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	102	13	3	-	-	9	3	2	2	-	1	1	3	12	4	17	-	-	12	-	20
CITY NOT REPORTED	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
OHIO	3,230	92	159	7	66	273	274	72	26	38	243	32	35	154	31	224	141	2	183	401	777
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	23	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	16	63	14	91	40	1	76	121	270
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,180	47	41	3	16	130	90	30	10	16	100	3	16	14	1	17	6	-	14	20	50
AKRON	202	1	8	-	1	14	25	9	2	1	21	-	2	10	1	17	6	-	5	4	10
CANTON	61	1	-	-	1	6	19	-	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CINCINNATI	289	8	29	-	11	36	15	7	5	7	14	10	5	20	3	26	1	1	21	9	61
CLEVELAND	848	6	22	1	16	40	101	7	6	10	57	9	4	14	2	99	67	-	23	215	209
COLUMBUS	292	11	40	2	8	20	8	11	2	1	22	2	1	32	1	22	8	-	18	12	67
DAYTON	115	1	7	1	12	10	8	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	12	-	-	14	2	22
PARMA	38	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	1	10	9
TOLEDO	102	7	10	-	1	8	6	3	-	-	3	5	1	2	4	6	4	-	4	-	38
YOUNGSTOWN	73	3	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	10	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	3	3	37
CITY NOT REPORTED	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
OKLAHOMA	362	18	28	3	19	61	5	5	7	-	2	-	17	38	11	14	1	3	32	-	98
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	52	3	3	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	5	2	1	-	15	-	8
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	121	5	17	-	5	22	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	21	1	3	-	-	1	-	26
OKLAHOMA CITY	80	5	3	-	2	8	2	-	4	-	1	-	3	6	2	3	-	3	9	-	27
TULSA	71	5	5	2	11	11	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	5	1	2	-	-	6	-	19
CITY NOT REPORTED	38	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	3	-	-	2	-	18
OREGON	588	60	77	2	16	47	14	10	1	5	3	3	15	62	16	47	2	-	51	11	146
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	64	5	7	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	9	4	2	-	-	10	-	14
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	86	19	8	-	-	9	1	7	-	-	-	1	4	8	4	2	-	-	3	-	10
PORTLAND	458	40	62	2	16	30	13	8	1	5	3	2	10	42	9	42	2	-	38	11	122
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	3,342	86	169	38	87	247	207	91	57	50	336	39	36	172	8	248	119	21	267	50	814
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	68	5	3	-	1	12	1	-	-	-	12	3	5	-	-	3	1	-	12	1	9
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,827	57	83	12	44	164	129	62	32	11	226	11	26	132	3	122	51	9	172	26	455
ALLENTOWN	78	1	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	5	4	1	6	-	33
ERIE	57	6	2	-	1	7	-	1	1	-	9	-	1	3	2	5	3	-	10	2	9
PHILADELPHIA	983	8	49	21	39	42	44	9	14	36	222	23	5	22	1	104	12	11	44	12	229
PITTSBURGH	312	6	31	4	1	14	26	16	10	59	5	-	1	7	2	14	12	-	21	9	74
SCRANTON	17	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	764	29	16	3	3	18	25	3	14	2	81	-	6	18	1	99	17	316	32	2	77
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	591	28	8	3	2	16	21	1	10	-	40	-	5	14	1	95	12	274	21	1	41
PROVIDENCE	168	3	8	-	3	1	4	2	4	2	41	-	1	4	-	4	5	42	10	1	33
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	303	10	17	2	20	34	15	2	2	3	7	1	11	14	1	53	2	1	44	2	62
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	240	8	16	2	15	23	12	2	1	-	6	1	10	8	-	53	2	1	35	2	43
COLUMBIA	63	2	1	-	5	11	3	-	1	3	1	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	9	-	19
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	67	3	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	14	-	10	-	-	6	-	15
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	11	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	56	3	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	11	-	10	-	-	3	-	13
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	253	4	18	5	11	37	10	9	-	1	6	4	10	21	3	26	-	-	23	2	63
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	54	-	1	1	3	11	-	2	-	-	2	2	3	5	1	4	-	-	4	-	15
CHATTANOOGA	22	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	1	1	4
KNOXVILLE	54	2	5	3	1	10	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	9	1	11
MEMPHIS	94	1	4	-	-	5	5	9	-	1	2	1	4	10	-	16	-	-	6	-	26
NASHVILLE	29	1	3	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	7
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

5.

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAMAICA	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
TEXAS	4,373	71	229	37	255	225	38	52	17	14	48	5	64	282	1,831	221	21	15	226	15	707
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	166	4	2	2	7	18	-	1	2	1	4	-	3	11	76	2	-	7	-	-	25
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,378	18	48	1	81	59	6	15	7	1	15	1	23	115	665	64	3	7	58	7	176
AKARILLIC	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTIN	87	1	4	-	12	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	4	3	9	5	4	2	6	-	23
BEAUMONT	23	-	-	-	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9
CORPUS CHRISTI	106	-	-	1	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	37	38	1	-	2	-	9
DALLAS	248	5	14	2	27	13	10	10	1	2	2	1	3	13	40	17	1	-	22	2	63
EL PASO	801	6	9	2	4	49	1	4	-	1	9	-	4	31	571	14	2	1	10	2	81
FORT WORTH	82	3	3	4	7	3	4	1	2	1	3	-	7	6	13	1	1	-	3	-	22
HOUSTON	662	20	101	10	81	15	9	13	1	8	9	1	3	19	109	23	5	-	69	2	164
LUBBOCK	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN ANTONIO	492	7	33	2	15	24	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	35	275	20	-	1	25	-	40
NICHITA FALLS	31	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	-	-	2	-	6
CITY NOT REPORTED	270	5	11	3	5	24	2	2	-	-	5	1	6	43	21	30	4	3	16	2	87
UTAH	341	29	30	1	7	39	12	1	-	1	2	-	7	16	16	18	-	-	53	2	107
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	132	13	9	-	4	14	2	-	-	-	1	-	5	10	4	11	-	-	21	-	38
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	35	5	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	5	1	10
SALT LAKE CITY	174	11	20	1	3	22	10	-	-	1	1	-	2	5	6	5	-	-	27	1	59
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	133	36	3	-	5	10	2	3	2	-	4	-	1	7	3	2	3	-	17	-	35
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	47	20	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	11
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	86	16	2	-	4	4	2	3	2	-	4	-	-	6	3	2	3	-	11	-	24
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	1,950	48	108	26	131	150	59	53	13	4	40	7	44	146	12	428	4	5	152	19	501
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,380	33	99	24	118	107	52	48	13	4	29	5	27	131	9	102	3	4	111	16	445
ALEXANDRIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARLINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPTON	15	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	4
NEWPORT NEWS	88	1	3	-	2	17	2	1	-	-	3	1	2	5	1	27	-	-	10	1	12
NORFOLK	407	7	4	2	10	21	1	4	-	-	8	1	10	7	2	269	1	1	27	2	30
PORTSMOUTH	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3
RICHMOND	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA BEACH	45	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	19	-	-	3	-	7
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	2,002	174	188	7	13	171	36	28	14	11	14	7	84	152	34	389	10	12	269	17	372
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	65	11	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	2	-	9	3	6	13	-	-	2	-	12
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	244	27	11	1	-	36	5	7	3	-	3	-	12	24	13	25	1	6	27	1	42
SEATTLE	1,331	108	159	5	9	66	26	17	10	11	7	5	39	76	10	302	8	5	205	13	250
SPOKANE	51	9	5	-	1	7	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	8	-	-	4	1	9
TACOMA	298	19	13	1	3	57	2	1	-	-	1	2	21	47	4	39	1	1	27	2	57
CITY NOT REPORTED	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	2
WEST VIRGINIA	150	3	17	-	2	21	5	10	-	-	10	1	2	7	2	20	-	-	10	6	34
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	32	-	1	-	2	8	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	3	-	6
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	118	3	16	-	-	13	3	7	-	-	9	1	2	4	1	18	-	-	7	6	28
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	919	33	54	6	16	163	48	25	6	18	55	8	6	53	20	90	25	1	37	48	207
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	60	7	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	504	17	27	3	10	103	19	13	3	5	31	-	4	34	11	59	7	5	14	2	9
MADISON	71	3	12	3	-	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	4	21	121
MILWAUKEE	284	6	13	-	6	34	28	9	3	13	18	8	2	11	9	18	12	-	14	25	55
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	74	13	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	7	6	6	4	1	1	7	-	14
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	66	10	5	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	2	-	7	5	5	4	1	1	6	-	13
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	5,053	12	65	44	2,689	28	6	5	1	7	12	2	23	46	7	785	5	4	527	1	784
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	1,040	3	53	-	-	10	1	1	-	1	2	1	22	43	2	761	2	1	23	1	113
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	3,299	9	8	40	2,570	16	4	2	1	4	9	-	1	2	5	21	3	3	49	-	553
VIRGIN ISLANDS	714	-	4	4	119	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	455	-	118

TABLE 43.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATE AND TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	T Y P E O F C O U R T	
		FEDERAL	STATE
TOTAL	131,655	111,288	20,367
ALABAMA	276	276	-
ALASKA	197	145	52
ARIZONA	946	807	139
ARKANSAS	123	123	-
CALIFORNIA	23,460	21,766	1,694
COLORADO	746	739	7
CONNECTICUT	3,119	2,973	146
DELAWARE	244	244	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	774	774	-
FLORIDA	11,323	10,912	411
GEORGIA	840	840	-
HAWAII	2,833	2,485	348
IDAHO	121	75	46
ILLINOIS	8,801	8,574	227
INDIANA	877	877	-
IOWA	350	350	-
KANSAS	431	262	169
KENTUCKY	352	352	-
LOUISIANA	782	782	-
MAINE	221	150	71
MARYLAND	2,463	1,972	491
MASSACHUSETTS	5,921	3,766	2,155
MICHIGAN	3,386	2,837	549
MINNESOTA	809	773	36
MISSISSIPPI	194	194	-
MISSOURI	706	706	-
MONTANA	88	54	34
NEBRASKA	253	241	12
NEVADA	403	305	98
NEW HAMPSHIRE	225	40	185
NEW JERSEY	9,011	3,137	5,874
NEW MEXICO	320	248	72
NEW YORK	26,359	22,194	4,165
NORTH CAROLINA	669	669	-
NORTH DAKOTA	128	128	-
OHIO	3,230	2,638	592
OKLAHOMA	362	256	106
OREGON	588	457	131
PENNSYLVANIA	3,342	2,286	1,056
RHODE ISLAND	764	415	349
SOUTH CAROLINA	303	303	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	67	38	29
TENNESSEE	253	253	-
TEXAS	4,373	4,138	235
UTAH	341	44	297
VERMONT	133	118	15
VIRGINIA	1,950	1,950	-
WASHINGTON	2,002	1,775	227
WEST VIRGINIA	150	150	-
WISCONSIN	919	606	313
WYOMING	74	38	36
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS			
GUAM	1,040	1,040	-
PUERTO RICO	3,299	3,299	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	714	714	-

TABLE 44.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFORE 1962
		JAN- JUNE 1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	131,655	672	1,875	1,237	1,959	6,298	5,996	27,840	20,230	12,971	9,791	7,763	4,957	4,229	25,837
EUROPE	46,670	30	113	105	307	1,411	1,748	8,569	7,529	4,955	2,588	2,265	2,109	1,826	13,115
AUSTRIA	468	-	2	2	1	10	13	40	28	30	26	23	21	23	249
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,108	-	3	5	5	43	101	467	168	48	55	22	12	14	165
DENMARK	171	-	-	1	1	6	7	16	15	8	11	15	13	9	69
FRANCE	959	2	8	4	9	27	30	105	106	69	90	72	51	46	340
GERMANY	6,002	14	25	24	107	178	162	383	424	310	396	446	390	333	2,810
GREECE	5,471	2	17	11	47	316	378	1,528	1,553	800	129	116	88	73	413
HUNGARY	1,411	1	2	3	6	40	67	298	200	91	50	36	31	20	566
IRELAND	1,598	-	4	2	5	16	17	161	147	70	122	122	135	103	694
ITALY	8,840	3	10	14	27	291	309	1,539	1,300	1,429	432	325	450	413	2,298
NETHERLANDS	721	1	1	3	-	10	17	53	67	47	40	54	51	51	326
POLAND	3,630	1	5	3	11	58	96	669	494	306	317	272	203	180	1,015
PORTUGAL	3,247	1	5	4	17	71	148	877	952	582	92	50	54	58	336
ROMANIA	817	-	2	1	6	30	41	261	161	78	55	38	12	32	100
SPAIN	1,194	-	5	4	9	50	55	241	219	158	107	103	56	39	148
SWEDEN	223	-	-	2	1	7	2	8	23	25	9	10	11	12	113
SWITZERLAND	319	-	1	1	3	10	10	34	68	41	28	17	16	14	75
U.S.S.R.	736	-	-	-	1	9	21	127	70	27	47	34	26	29	345
UNITED KINGDOM	5,495	1	16	18	25	149	117	663	716	422	392	356	353	256	2,011
YUGOSLAVIA	2,678	-	4	-	17	52	124	839	623	332	114	71	73	58	371
OTHER EUROPE	1,583	4	3	3	9	38	33	260	195	82	76	83	63	63	671
ASIA	38,989	569	1,528	984	1,313	4,019	3,244	11,913	6,365	4,116	842	574	605	457	2,460
CHINA & TAIWAN	8,501	22	64	62	91	398	517	3,028	1,837	1,578	135	116	125	93	435
HONG KONG	1,467	1	16	9	10	66	88	432	333	379	33	16	11	17	56
INDIA	1,648	1	3	7	19	95	121	558	403	321	23	12	30	15	40
INDONESIA	381	1	6	2	4	5	12	127	42	14	12	4	5	27	126
IRAN	522	1	5	4	9	79	39	114	97	65	37	18	16	7	31
IRAQ	571	-	-	2	6	58	79	225	79	59	12	5	27	3	16
ISRAEL	888	1	4	7	11	70	61	286	201	87	34	25	20	19	62
JAPAN	1,615	6	42	55	55	182	148	193	144	124	78	82	72	47	387
JORDAN	1,118	1	5	3	21	102	103	392	208	104	28	23	19	22	87
KOREA	4,413	63	218	211	439	1,042	540	1,021	409	171	79	53	57	40	70
LEBANON	515	3	9	5	8	62	49	144	92	43	20	11	11	7	51
PHILIPPINES	13,747	389	951	425	468	1,375	1,155	4,572	2,034	867	228	137	149	106	891
RYUKYU ISLANDS	56	-	7	1	1	8	2	2	4	7	5	5	-	-	14
SYRIA	375	-	2	1	6	37	28	156	59	43	5	7	5	6	18
THAILAND	357	12	14	33	39	87	52	59	23	12	8	4	7	2	5
TURKEY	628	-	1	5	4	25	27	150	137	100	44	12	33	18	72
VIETNAM	958	64	145	126	106	250	119	67	29	19	11	8	1	2	11
OTHER ASIA	1,229	4	36	26	16	78	104	385	234	123	50	36	17	26	94
AFRICA	2,149	7	11	13	28	100	149	918	389	150	82	59	74	41	128
EGYPT	1,245	1	2	2	6	41	90	687	243	69	18	16	29	16	25
OTHER AFRICA	904	6	9	11	22	59	59	231	146	81	64	43	45	25	103
OCEANIA	588	6	35	9	14	28	29	107	82	39	25	26	22	25	141
AUSTRALIA	195	2	7	3	3	4	12	21	17	16	12	9	7	13	67
OTHER OCEANIA	393	4	28	6	11	24	17	86	65	23	13	17	13	12	74
NORTH AMERICA	36,849	37	131	94	205	527	682	5,473	5,191	3,275	5,463	4,068	1,556	1,490	8,058
CANADA	3,584	5	22	12	38	131	137	263	266	186	251	250	243	205	1,575
MEXICO	5,218	5	25	14	17	78	79	180	219	234	266	250	287	275	3,289
BARBADOS	382	1	1	3	5	13	13	124	106	43	14	13	7	8	31
CUBA	18,056	3	11	5	9	58	218	3,297	2,610	1,919	3,983	2,922	406	512	2,103
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,452	-	5	5	10	12	11	77	124	142	246	118	183	167	352
HAITI	1,492	3	4	8	5	11	23	260	273	132	262	138	101	69	203
JAMAICA	1,580	-	8	3	9	25	40	426	590	199	47	42	48	28	115
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	692	4	16	8	30	48	46	214	193	56	15	12	9	8	33
COSTA RICA	338	3	2	1	5	11	8	26	31	19	40	68	33	24	67
EL SALVADOR	353	2	2	2	3	6	3	45	30	22	35	33	30	26	114
GUATEMALA	284	-	4	-	3	5	6	32	37	24	46	21	21	16	69
HONDURAS	617	-	1	8	6	5	10	72	84	67	92	74	46	36	116
NICARAGUA	414	-	4	-	-	6	7	26	13	17	34	21	35	20	231
PANAMA	832	8	17	17	37	64	36	125	95	59	61	51	39	48	175
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	1,555	3	9	8	28	54	45	306	520	155	71	55	68	48	185
SOUTH AMERICA	6,409	23	57	32	92	213	144	860	674	437	790	771	591	390	1,335
ARGENTINA	1,358	2	2	1	6	22	19	167	157	86	180	207	163	69	277
BRAZIL	493	3	2	2	7	18	10	60	58	41	63	57	36	23	113
CHILE	426	1	-	3	5	21	9	67	43	27	43	48	27	18	114
COLOMBIA	1,483	3	11	6	21	27	26	172	117	95	247	240	149	88	281
ECUADOR	859	-	6	5	12	15	14	94	71	58	102	94	91	92	205
GUAYANA	436	3	19	6	16	42	28	141	85	41	11	9	7	8	20
PERU	651	7	11	7	18	30	22	52	58	43	60	49	53	58	183
URUGUAY	154	-	1	1	1	11	2	49	21	5	16	10	12	3	22
VENEZUELA	181	1	1	-	-	10	3	17	12	11	18	11	12	13	72
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	368	3	4	1	6	17	11	41	52	30	50	46	41	18	48
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 45.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

SEX AND AGE	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
NUMBER NATURALIZED	1,101,111	104,299	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,652
UNDER 18 YEARS	53,961	7,053	6,921	6,053	5,958	5,562	4,254	4,243	4,061	4,470	5,386
18-19 YEARS	41,213	5,335	5,579	4,917	4,493	4,212	3,108	3,052	3,288	3,423	3,806
20-24 YEARS	125,362	10,824	10,691	10,805	10,953	11,655	13,344	13,143	14,330	14,410	15,807
25-29 YEARS	160,277	15,494	14,936	15,358	14,793	14,520	16,063	16,139	16,537	17,415	19,022
30-34 YEARS	178,232	16,327	16,030	16,787	16,743	16,854	18,272	17,846	18,631	19,235	21,507
35-39 YEARS	156,430	14,112	13,841	14,179	14,303	13,773	15,210	15,036	17,412	18,313	20,251
40-44 YEARS	118,964	10,993	10,865	11,382	11,071	10,268	12,281	11,502	12,635	13,439	14,528
45-49 YEARS	84,173	6,328	6,888	7,659	7,614	7,339	9,214	8,947	9,381	9,889	10,918
50-54 YEARS	59,405	5,721	5,422	5,408	4,991	4,646	5,748	6,086	6,555	7,164	7,664
55-59 YEARS	44,823	4,279	4,278	4,475	4,474	4,216	4,763	4,606	4,668	4,480	4,584
60-64 YEARS	34,710	3,293	3,141	3,271	3,301	3,020	3,747	3,541	3,920	3,867	3,609
65-69 YEARS	23,268	2,376	2,313	2,235	2,262	1,835	2,447	2,291	2,592	2,508	2,409
70-74 YEARS	11,844	1,268	1,169	1,273	1,038	822	1,186	1,154	1,340	1,327	1,267
75-79 YEARS	5,327	582	609	585	480	510	531	531	562	519	567
80 YEARS AND OVER	3,110	314	367	515	252	204	252	290	301	281	334
NOT REPORTED	12	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
MALES	508,215	48,495	46,536	46,014	45,102	45,177	52,679	51,072	55,416	56,901	60,823
UNDER 18 YEARS	26,118	3,602	3,464	2,950	2,888	2,648	2,042	1,976	1,910	2,105	2,531
18-19 YEARS	17,688	2,482	2,509	2,090	1,839	1,668	1,302	1,226	1,362	1,489	1,721
20-24 YEARS	58,309	5,050	4,641	4,447	4,720	5,100	6,605	6,328	6,859	6,849	7,710
25-29 YEARS	66,991	6,285	5,672	5,561	5,314	5,925	7,366	7,489	7,605	7,755	8,019
30-34 YEARS	78,634	7,373	6,967	6,978	7,022	7,639	8,847	8,441	8,441	8,430	9,150
35-39 YEARS	75,105	6,749	6,414	6,530	6,555	6,582	7,528	7,332	8,701	9,050	9,664
40-44 YEARS	56,891	5,223	5,062	5,233	5,066	4,837	5,922	5,514	6,287	6,721	7,026
45-49 YEARS	40,366	3,139	3,356	3,758	3,635	3,475	4,355	4,179	4,530	4,743	5,196
50-54 YEARS	28,850	2,854	2,742	2,673	2,406	2,247	2,820	2,842	3,151	3,426	3,689
55-59 YEARS	21,629	2,057	2,123	2,187	2,174	2,056	2,299	2,222	2,232	2,146	2,133
60-64 YEARS	16,599	1,526	1,460	1,507	1,569	1,463	1,799	1,730	1,885	1,903	1,757
65-69 YEARS	11,257	1,096	1,127	966	1,086	882	1,208	1,145	1,310	1,253	1,184
70-74 YEARS	5,698	617	535	569	486	380	568	568	711	663	601
75-79 YEARS	2,479	289	295	254	211	177	238	222	281	241	271
80 YEARS AND OVER	1,598	153	167	311	131	98	140	152	150	127	169
NOT REPORTED	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALES	592,896	55,804	56,523	58,888	57,624	53,532	57,720	57,335	60,799	63,839	70,829
UNDER 18 YEARS	27,843	3,451	3,457	3,103	3,070	2,914	2,212	2,267	2,151	2,365	2,853
18-19 YEARS	23,525	2,853	3,070	2,827	2,654	2,544	1,806	1,826	1,926	1,934	2,085
20-24 YEARS	67,053	5,774	6,050	6,358	6,233	5,955	6,739	6,815	7,471	7,561	8,097
25-29 YEARS	93,286	9,209	9,264	9,797	9,479	8,595	8,697	8,650	8,932	9,660	11,003
30-34 YEARS	99,598	8,954	9,063	9,809	9,721	9,215	9,785	9,699	10,190	10,805	12,357
35-39 YEARS	81,325	7,363	7,427	7,649	7,748	7,191	7,682	7,704	8,711	9,263	10,587
40-44 YEARS	62,073	5,770	5,803	6,149	6,005	5,431	6,359	5,988	6,348	6,718	7,507
45-49 YEARS	43,807	3,189	3,532	3,901	3,979	3,864	4,859	4,768	4,851	5,146	5,718
50-54 YEARS	30,555	2,867	2,680	2,735	2,585	2,399	2,928	3,244	3,404	3,738	3,975
55-59 YEARS	23,194	2,222	2,155	2,288	2,300	2,160	2,464	2,384	2,436	2,334	2,451
60-64 YEARS	18,111	1,767	1,681	1,764	1,732	1,557	1,948	1,811	2,035	1,964	1,852
65-69 YEARS	12,011	1,280	1,186	1,269	1,176	953	1,239	1,146	1,282	1,255	1,225
70-74 YEARS	6,146	651	634	704	552	442	618	586	629	664	666
75-79 YEARS	2,848	293	314	331	269	205	272	309	281	278	296
80 YEARS AND OVER	1,512	161	200	204	121	106	112	138	151	154	165
NOT REPORTED	9	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 46.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	REASON FOR CLAIM								OTHER REASONS
		CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE	RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	33,586	14,229	2,750	4,131	11,698	32	115	16	8	607
EUROPE	11,309	4,155	1,806	1,305	3,793	23	86	13	3	125
AUSTRIA	163	17	55	14	66	-	6	1	-	4
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	154	8	45	17	83	1	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	39	5	11	3	18	-	1	-	-	1
FRANCE	519	318	22	55	114	-	1	-	-	9
GERMANY	3,502	2,277	159	509	502	3	4	-	2	46
GREECE	659	70	42	60	481	-	2	-	-	4
HUNGARY	141	8	57	12	58	-	5	1	-	-
IRELAND	147	30	36	14	60	-	6	-	-	1
ITALY	1,668	358	427	164	674	6	14	3	-	22
NETHERLANDS	259	26	33	33	165	1	-	-	1	-
POLAND	557	46	275	69	157	2	5	1	-	2
PORTUGAL	414	108	16	37	240	-	3	1	-	9
RUMANIA	98	5	44	8	38	-	2	-	-	1
SPAIN	211	131	7	26	44	-	1	-	-	2
SWEDEN	67	8	27	14	21	1	5	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	76	14	11	14	35	-	1	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	261	1	212	6	25	2	12	2	-	1
UNITED KINGDOM	1,752	649	219	195	658	2	12	-	-	17
YUGOSLAVIA	331	14	37	37	240	1	-	-	-	2
OTHER EUROPE	291	62	71	28	114	4	6	2	-	4
ASIA	8,442	3,402	335	1,252	3,095	6	5	3	-	344
CHINA & TAIWAN	561	197	14	69	260	1	-	-	-	20
HONG KONG	755	40	40	49	617	1	-	-	-	8
INDIA	124	16	7	29	69	-	-	1	-	2
INDONESIA	85	4	2	2	77	-	-	-	-	-
IRAN	47	20	1	3	22	1	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	46	1	3	3	39	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	345	18	10	19	294	-	-	-	-	4
JAPAN	929	827	15	46	25	-	-	-	-	16
JORDAN	191	9	6	40	134	-	-	1	-	1
KOREA	629	297	21	179	131	-	-	-	-	1
LEBANON	126	25	7	11	82	-	1	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	3,343	1,277	171	528	1,083	2	-	-	-	282
RYUKYU ISLANDS	201	178	4	6	6	-	2	-	-	5
SYRIA	61	9	7	8	37	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	147	88	2	38	19	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	135	69	15	10	40	-	1	-	-	-
VIETNAM	356	151	4	183	15	1	1	-	-	1
OTHER ASIA	361	176	6	29	145	-	-	1	-	4
AFRICA	515	149	17	35	310	-	1	-	-	3
EGYPT	206	9	5	16	175	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	309	140	12	19	135	-	-	-	-	3
OCEANIA	231	100	15	28	85	-	-	-	-	3
AUSTRALIA	117	44	10	10	51	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER OCEANIA	114	56	5	18	34	-	-	-	-	1
NORTH AMERICA	12,001	6,254	525	1,271	3,796	2	21	-	5	127
CANADA	2,597	1,027	330	259	943	2	8	-	5	23
MEXICO	4,666	4,352	28	85	104	-	9	-	-	88
BARBADOS	48	6	8	15	19	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	2,751	100	83	404	2,156	-	3	-	-	5
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	189	91	5	31	61	-	-	-	-	1
HAITI	232	1	19	59	153	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	209	13	9	110	77	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	40	7	2	42	42	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	32	12	1	14	12	-	-	-	-	1
EL SALVADOR	51	18	3	20	7	-	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	78	1	1	15	13	-	-	-	-	2
HONDURAS	30	4	2	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	240	100	16	67	51	-	-	-	-	6
PANAMA	745	519	16	86	122	-	1	-	-	1
OTHER NORTH AMERICA										
SOUTH AMERICA	1,083	166	52	240	618	1	1	-	-	5
ARGENTINA	278	16	12	51	197	-	-	-	-	2
BRAZIL	125	25	8	19	72	-	-	-	-	1
CHILE	82	13	5	18	45	-	-	-	-	1
COLOMBIA	202	35	9	59	98	-	-	-	-	-
ECUADOR	78	7	1	21	49	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	55	1	5	20	29	-	-	-	-	-
PERU	83	23	3	22	35	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	33	5	1	6	20	1	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	98	38	1	8	50	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	49	3	7	16	23	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	5	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 47.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																			BEFORE 1958
		JAN.- JUNE 1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	19,357	4,281	7,482	790	506	634	337	292	280	227	741	176	144	142	129	103	95	81	2,917		
EUROPE	7,154	1,186	2,056	247	133	138	109	107	115	84	182	87	86	99	87	68	65	49	2,256		
AUSTRIA	146	14	11	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	4	1	2	2	5	4	4	5	85		
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	146	41	36	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	55		
DENMARK	34	6	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17		
FRANCE	201	49	55	8	1	2	1	4	4	4	13	6	5	9	5	4	3	1	27		
GERMANY	1,225	202	283	33	26	34	27	31	22	23	60	22	28	37	30	21	29	16	301		
GREECE	589	164	293	45	6	11	3	2	4	5	5	5	1	2	3	-	-	1	39		
HUNGARY	133	9	10	1	-	1	-	1	5	2	9	5	4	15	-	-	2	-	69		
IRELAND	117	9	28	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	6	-	-	49		
ITALY	1,310	149	410	59	30	17	7	16	22	13	26	16	14	15	19	18	8	4	467		
NETHERLANDS	233	17	53	7	7	10	8	12	14	12	8	14	9	7	1	1	2	2	49		
POLAND	511	41	100	12	12	8	6	8	11	5	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	295		
PORTUGAL	306	87	126	39	4	7	4	4	3	4	10	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	13		
ROMANIA	93	6	19	3	6	3	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48		
SPAIN	80	17	36	2	7	3	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	39		
SWEDEN	59	3	10	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	17		
SWITZERLAND	62	12	28	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	247		
U.S.S.R.	260	1	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	277		
UNITED KINGDOM	1,103	211	396	16	21	26	26	10	14	10	32	6	13	6	12	7	9	11	36		
YUGOSLAVIA	317	113	125	7	7	5	9	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	118		
OTHER EUROPE	229	35	28	4	2	4	5	3	3	1	3	-	4	-	5	5	4	5			
ASIA	5,040	1,584	2,445	180	84	68	41	41	42	32	350	25	13	15	8	8	5	5	124		
CHINA & TAIWAN	364	116	195	9	2	3	-	-	2	1	19	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	12		
HONG KONG	715	226	417	33	17	7	1	3	1	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
INDIA	108	48	49	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3		
INDONESIA	81	21	31	1	2	3	-	3	6	5	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1		
IRAN	27	6	11	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
IRAQ	45	16	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
ISRAEL	327	80	149	16	5	12	6	5	12	6	12	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	4		
JAPAN	102	21	28	6	6	1	2	3	1	2	13	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	10		
JORDAN	182	64	94	2	4	1	2	5	2	1	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1		
KOREA	332	130	155	12	7	8	5	6	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1		
LEBANON	101	28	42	9	1	2	3	2	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5		
PHILIPPINES	2,066	629	987	30	23	19	11	10	4	8	275	6	2	2	2	2	3	2	51		
RYUKYU ISLANDS	23	-	5	2	-	2	1	-	2	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1		
SYRIA	92	18	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7		
THAILAND	59	26	24	2	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TURKEY	66	10	25	7	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18		
VIETNAM	205	107	79	7	1	5	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
OTHER ASIA	185	38	102	11	5	1	2	2	3	1	5	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	7		
AFRICA	366	114	171	4	7	13	4	15	2	5	5	3	-	2	1	3	-	-	17		
EGYPT	197	70	88	2	4	8	2	13	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
OTHER AFRICA	169	44	83	2	3	5	2	2	1	2	3	2	-	2	1	3	-	-	14		
OCEANIA	131	29	46	10	8	2	2	2	2	2	10	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	10		
AUSTRALIA	73	15	27	9	2	1	-	-	-	2	6	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	6		
OTHER OCEANIA	58	14	19	1	6	1	2	2	2	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	4		
NORTH AMERICA	5,747	1,170	2,325	323	239	364	190	101	101	92	180	52	39	21	30	24	24	25	487		
CANADA	1,570	250	456	51	29	54	38	25	27	40	58	36	23	14	21	14	14	15	405		
MEXICO	314	39	66	11	11	19	9	7	3	3	93	7	7	2	2	3	-	1	31		
BARBADOS	42	8	19	2	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	3		
CUBA	2,651	591	1,233	181	163	247	73	51	47	23	8	-	5	-	4	3	3	2	17		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	98	22	51	10	1	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1		
HAITI	231	52	117	28	9	5	6	3	1	2	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
JAMAICA	196	50	110	10	-	6	2	1	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	5		
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	86	27	43	1	-	4	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	3		
COSTA RICA	28	6	11	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
EL SALVADOR	29	7	14	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
GUATEMALA	33	7	17	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
HONDURAS	77	21	31	13	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
NICARAGUA	26	8	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-		
PANAMA	140	22	41	5	11	7	6	6	12	10	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	11		
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	226	60	102	3	4	11	11	-	6	7	3	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	10		
SOUTH AMERICA	917	198	439	56	35	49	31	26	18	12	14	6	3	4	3	-	-	2	21		
ARGENTINA	262	47	135	15	6	18	8	14	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7		
BRAZIL	100	18	45	7	6	2	4	1	4	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	6		
CHILE	69	15	33	6	1	10	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
COLOMBIA	167	45	75	12	5	9	12	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
ECUADOR	71	7	49	4	1	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
GUYANA	54	20	24	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-		
PERU	60	21	23	2	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2		
URUGUAY	28	3	10	4	2	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
VENEZUELA	60	9	28	4	8	-	-	2	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	46	13	17	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		

TABLE 48.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																		BEFORE 1958
		JAN.- JUNE 1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	14,229	53	455	695	666	581	584	496	406	334	393	375	391	425	384	407	456	477	6,651	
EUROPE	4,155	4	47	136	174	207	189	164	150	150	159	153	162	165	143	159	175	173	1,645	
AUSTRIA	17	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
DENMARK	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
FRANCE	318	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	14	7	21	15	20	17	18	25	22	152	
GERMANY	2,277	4	32	74	117	123	125	116	105	108	121	92	112	113	91	105	107	97	633	
GREECE	70	-	1	4	-	4	1	3	1	1	2	3	-	1	2	-	1	-	46	
HUNGARY	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
IRELAND	30	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	
ITALY	358	-	2	2	7	13	6	6	8	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	7	276	
NETHERLANDS	26	-	1	2	1	7	1	2	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	3	
POLAND	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	
PORTUGAL	108	-	-	7	6	8	3	5	2	1	2	2	4	-	1	-	2	1	64	
ROMANIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
SPAIN	131	-	2	13	9	14	13	4	8	2	5	11	11	6	4	4	2	4	19	
SWEDEN	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
SWITZERLAND	14	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
UNITED KINGDOM	649	-	7	26	31	28	26	22	18	15	16	15	11	19	23	29	30	40	293	
YUGOSLAVIA	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
OTHER EUROPE	62	-	1	2	2	7	7	5	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	28	
ASIA	3,402	5	73	257	278	205	239	181	106	55	73	72	72	82	71	72	69	93	1,399	
CHINA & TAIWAN	157	-	6	10	16	10	13	7	5	1	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	111	
HONG KONG	40	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	1	2	22	
INDIA	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	
INDONESIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
IRAN	20	-	-	6	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
IRAQ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
ISRAEL	18	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	
JAPAN	827	1	13	61	53	42	52	46	27	16	19	29	26	28	24	33	32	39	286	
JORDAN	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
KOREA	297	-	10	29	36	29	55	32	14	12	8	6	17	16	11	4	1	4	13	
LEBANON	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
PHILIPPINES	1,277	3	20	72	64	30	27	36	25	14	25	15	9	17	17	22	17	28	836	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	178	-	1	9	20	26	19	9	5	4	7	5	6	11	4	5	9	8	30	
SYRIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
THAILAND	88	-	7	19	18	14	11	8	6	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	
TURKEY	69	-	3	9	6	11	5	9	4	2	1	4	4	-	1	1	1	1	7	
VIETNAM	151	-	8	29	32	23	21	20	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	
OTHER ASIA	176	-	3	11	26	16	31	11	9	1	4	7	2	7	6	2	5	7	28	
AFRICA	149	1	1	12	5	7	2	5	7	7	5	6	3	7	9	9	5	4	54	
EGYPT	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
OTHER AFRICA	140	1	1	11	5	7	2	5	6	7	4	6	2	6	9	8	5	4	51	
OCEANIA	100	1	6	12	8	7	7	4	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	3	5	2	35	
AUSTRALIA	44	-	-	2	3	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	23	
OTHER OCEANIA	56	1	6	10	5	3	4	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	3	1	12	
NORTH AMERICA	6,254	42	323	271	195	149	142	135	137	117	153	138	152	170	158	158	198	199	3,417	
CANADA	1,027	1	14	32	18	14	12	15	12	8	14	12	10	11	3	10	16	24	801	
MEXICO	4,952	32	162	151	134	102	102	105	111	97	119	116	126	145	142	136	169	158	2,245	
BARBADOS	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	
CUBA	100	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	86	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	91	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	
HAITI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
JAMAICA	13	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
COSTA RICA	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	
EL SALVADOR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
GUATEMALA	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
HONDURAS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
NICARAGUA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
PANAMA	100	-	7	1	7	5	3	1	1	2	6	3	2	-	4	1	-	2	55	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	519	9	136	84	34	27	21	12	12	7	11	7	14	13	7	10	11	6	98	
SOUTH AMERICA	166	-	5	7	5	6	5	7	4	4	2	2	-	1	3	6	4	6	99	
ARGENTINA	16	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	10	
BRAZIL	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	18	
CHILE	13	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
COLOMBIA	35	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	18	
ECUADOR	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
GUYANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERU	23	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
URUGUAY	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	15	
VENEZUELA	38	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
OTHER COUNTRIES	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	

TABLE 49.
PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

Reason for denial	1965- 1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Total number	19,864	2,059	2,029	2,008	1,962	2,043	1,980	2,028	1,837	1,708	2,210
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character ..	156	17	32	8	18	13	23	10	22	7	6
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	13	1	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	2
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	585	56	71	72	39	66	69	79	27	26	80
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	17	-	4	-	2	1	2	4	1	2	1
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	23	2	9	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	4
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	13	-	2	-	2	1	3	2	1	1	1
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	23	2	6	4	-	2	4	3	-	1	1
Petitioner was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	139	8	40	8	22	7	5	10	8	15	16
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Lack of prosecution	8,681	695	679	742	792	938	866	962	957	891	1,159
Petitioner withdrew petition	9,673	1,210	1,082	1,129	1,037	981	958	895	773	715	893
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	13	2	2	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	1
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	26	4	6	6	5	3	-	1	1	-	-
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	382	51	63	31	29	18	39	48	37	32	34
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding .	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	22	1	4	2	3	3	3	2	-	1	3
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	72	8	25	4	5	1	4	5	6	10	4
Other reasons	18	-	-	-	2	7	-	3	-	1	5

TABLE 50.
ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED NATURALIZATION CERTIFICATES CANCELLED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1974

Number of certificates cancelled	Total	Country of birth					
		Hungary	Portugal	China	Hong Kong	Canada	Mexico
Total number	24	1	1	5	2	11	4
Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	20	1	1	5	-	11	2
Certificate illegally obtained	4	-	1	-	-	1	2
Certificate fraudulently obtained	16	1	-	5	-	10	-
Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage	4	-	-	-	2	-	2
Certificate illegally obtained	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certificate fraudulently obtained	4	-	-	-	2	-	2

TABLE 51.
PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

Grounds	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Total number	15,950	2,083	1,919	2,010	1,400	450	2,064	1,618	1,634	1,250	1,522
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite 1/	2,028	869	769	370	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	134	31	22	42	26	-	10	-	-	3	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions 2/	90	51	11	7	6	-	-	10	-	-	5
Naturalization in a foreign state	8,181	662	555	858	534	4	1,537	955	1,051	819	1,206
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	486	113	111	126	69	-	33	21	9	4	-
Renunciation of nationality	4,201	286	379	485	679	444	364	510	423	320	311
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	636	32	40	63	35	2	111	106	146	101	-
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	87	17	14	18	9	-	5	16	5	3	-
Other grounds	107	22	18	41	22	-	4	-	-	-	-

1/ The Supreme Court decision in *Afroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election.

2/ Naturalized United States citizens expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 52.
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

Action taken	1965-1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Prosecutions:											
Total disposed of	82,382	3,714	3,496	3,610	2,885	5,079	6,034	10,215	13,200	16,415	17,734
Convictions	76,371	3,442	3,195	3,362	2,661	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634
Acquittals	361	19	30	13	17	52	50	74	27	52	27
Dismissals ^{1/}	5,650	253	271	235	207	404	487	831	984	905	1,073
Total pending end of year	1,039	643	777	692	947	938	1,151	1,086	843	922	1,039
Prosecutions for immigration violations:											
Disposed of	78,598	3,288	3,169	3,279	2,629	4,565	5,510	9,550	12,799	16,201	17,608
Convictions	73,126	3,037	2,887	3,046	2,420	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,018	15,301	16,566
Acquittals	347	16	30	13	17	50	50	71	27	48	25
Dismissals ^{1/}	5,125	235	252	220	192	390	469	744	754	852	1,017
Pending end of year	979	613	730	659	875	894	1,089	1,020	641	829	979
Prosecutions for nationality violations:											
Disposed of	3,784	426	327	331	256	514	524	665	401	214	126
Convictions	3,245	405	308	316	241	498	506	575	171	157	68
Acquittals	14	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	2
Dismissals ^{1/}	525	18	19	15	15	14	18	87	230	53	56
Pending end of year	60	30	47	33	72	44	62	66	202	93	60
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:											
Fines	\$3,932,795	\$126,150	\$103,168	\$87,625	\$109,985	\$172,105	\$249,785	\$461,231	\$687,444	\$1,008,299	\$927,003
Immigration violations	3,755,050	100,950	93,168	67,875	102,635	150,605	228,085	417,396	671,144	1,000,689	922,503
Nationality violations	177,745	25,200	10,000	19,750	7,350	21,500	21,700	43,835	16,300	7,610	4,500
Imprisonment	41,439	3,422	2,736	3,047	2,210	3,970	4,042	5,364	4,895	5,755	5,998
Immigration violations	38,394	2,998	2,454	2,755	2,006	3,462	3,625	4,882	4,666	5,617	5,929
Nationality violations	3,045	424	282	292	204	508	417	482	229	138	69

^{1/} Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 53.
CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1965-1974

Violation	1965- 1974	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Total	76,371	3,442	3,195	3,362	2,661	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634
Immigration violations	73,126	3,037	2,887	3,046	2,420	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,018	15,301	16,566
Illegal entries	48,136	190	357	487	440	1,097	1,652	5,084	10,292	13,534	15,003
Reentries of deported aliens	11,472	1,696	1,476	1,619	1,085	1,413	1,213	1,094	757	603	516
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens.	5,318	177	371	322	395	563	850	718	577	738	607
Fraudulent or false documents	786	28	33	11	48	114	20	26	247	206	53
Other fraud or false statements	5,201	864	509	509	360	863	872	1,012	4	2	206
Alien registration or alien address violations	20	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	3	7	2
Alien crewmen who remained longer	233	13	83	41	25	7	3	16	12	22	11
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Perjury	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
All other violations	1,951	67	55	54	67	67	379	783	126	185	168
Nationality violations	3,245	405	308	316	241	498	506	575	171	157	68
False representation as citizens of the United States	3,074	401	307	315	241	497	493	574	119	64	63
Other fraud or false statements	171	4	1	1	-	1	13	1	52	93	5

TABLE 54.
WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDER
OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1974

Action taken	1970-1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
--------------	-----------	------	------	------	------	------

Writs of habeas corpus:

Writs of habeas corpus

Total disposed of	269	47	37	54	65	66
Favorable to U.S. Government	194	38	22	36	54	44
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	9	-	2	2	1	4
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	66	9	13	16	10	18
Total pending end of year	23	19	9	18	22	23

Judicial review of order of
deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):

Judicial review

Involving deportation:

Total disposed of	1,423	388	402	212	211	210
Favorable to U.S. Government	1,158	285	348	159	178	188
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	33	8	5	12	2	6
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	232	95	49	41	31	16
Total pending end of year	214	289	126	120	178	214

Declaratory judgments:

Declaratory judgments

Total disposed of	390	67	79	70	85	89
Favorable to U.S. Government	262	50	44	57	50	61
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	34	5	8	1	9	11
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	94	12	27	12	26	17
<u>Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503</u>	27	4	5	5	4	9
Favorable to U.S. Government	20	4	1	4	3	8
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	4	-	3	-	-	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	3	-	1	1	1	-
<u>Involving exclusion or deportation</u> ...	363	63	74	65	81	80
Favorable to U.S. Government	242	46	43	53	47	53
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	30	5	5	1	9	10
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	91	12	26	11	25	17

TABLE 55.
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED
75TH CONGRESS THROUGH 93RD CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
93rd	1,085	63
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22
76th	601	65
75th	293	30

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
425 I Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20536

The Immigration and Naturalization Service had its beginnings on March 3, 1891, when Congress provided that there should be in the Treasury Department, under the control and supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury, a Superintendent of Immigration. In 1903, the Bureau of Immigration was established, and Immigration functions were transferred to the newly established Department of Commerce and Labor; in 1906, the Bureau of Immigration became the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; in 1913, the consolidated Bureau was transferred to the new Department of Labor and divided into two bureaus known as the Bureau of Immigration and the Bureau of Naturalization; and in 1933, the Bureaus were consolidated as the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Labor.

On June 14, 1940, the Immigration and Naturalization Service was transferred from the Department of Labor to the Department of Justice after Congressional approval of a plan submitted by the President under a general reorganization act which had been passed in 1939. Under terms of the plan, the office of Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, and all powers and functions previously exercised by the Secretary of Labor relating to immigration and nationality were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Attorney General. Since June 14, 1940, the Service has functioned as a part of the Department of Justice under the direction of the Attorney General of the United States.

REGIONAL AND DISTRICT OFFICES LOCATIONS

<u>NORTHEAST REGION</u>	<u>NORTHWEST REGION</u>	<u>SOUTHEAST REGION</u>	<u>SOUTHWEST REGION</u>
<u>Regional Office</u>	<u>Regional Office</u>	<u>Regional Office</u>	<u>Regional Office</u>
Burlington, Vermont 05401 Federal Building	Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111 Federal Building Fort Snelling	Richmond, Virginia 23240 P.O. Box 10127 Room 6226, Federal Building 400 North Eighth Street	San Pedro, California 90731 Terminal Island
<u>District Offices</u>	<u>District Offices</u>	<u>District Offices</u>	<u>District Offices</u>
Boston, Massachusetts 02203 John Fitzgerald Kennedy Federal Building Government Center	Anchorage, Alaska 99501 Room 401 632 West Sixth Avenue	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 Room 406 1430 West Peachtree Street, N.W.	Denver, Colorado 80202 17027 Federal Office Building
Buffalo, New York 14202 68 Court Street	Chicago, Illinois 60604 Dirksen Federal Office Bldg. 219 South Dearborn Street	Baltimore, Maryland 21201 Room 124, Federal Building 31 Hopkins Plaza	El Paso, Texas 79984 P.O. Box 9398 343 U.S. Courthouse
Hartford, Connecticut 06101 Box 1530, Post Office Building 135 High Street	Detroit, Michigan 48207 Federal Building 333 Mt. Elliott Street	Cleveland, Ohio 44199 Room 1917, Anthony J. Celebrezze Federal Bldg. 1240 East Ninth Street	Honolulu, Hawaii 96809 P.O. Box 461 595 Ala Moana Boulevard
Newark, New Jersey 07102 Federal Building 970 Broad Street	Helena, Montana 59601 P.O. Box 1724 Federal Building	Miami, Florida 33130 Room 1402, Federal Building 51 Southwest First Avenue	Houston, Texas 77061 P.O. Box 61630 Federal Building, U.S. Courthouse 515 Rusk Avenue
New York, New York 10007 20 West Broadway	Kansas City, Missouri 64106 819 U.S. Courthouse 811 Grand Avenue	New Orleans, Louisiana 70113 New Federal Building 701 Loyola Avenue	Los Angeles, California 90012 300 North Los Angeles Street
Portland, Maine 04112 156 Federal Street	Omaha, Nebraska 68102 Room 8411, New Federal Building 215 North 17th Street	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102 128 North Broad Street	Phoenix, Arizona 85025 Federal Building 230 North First Avenue
St. Albans, Vermont 05478 P.O. Box 591 Federal Building	Portland, Oregon 97205 333 U.S. Courthouse Southwest Broadway & Main	San Juan, Puerto Rico 00917 Pan Am Building 255 Ponce de Leon Corner Bolivia Street	San Antonio, Texas 78299 P.O. Box 2539 U.S. Post Office & Courthouse 615 East Houston Street
	St. Paul, Minnesota 55101 932 New Post Office Building 180 East Kellogg Boulevard	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico 00917	San Francisco, California 94111 Appraisers Building 630 Sansome Street
	Seattle, Washington 98134 815 Airport Way, South	Washington, D.C. 20538 1025 Vermont Avenue, N.W.	

DISTRICT OFFICES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Frankfurt, Germany c/o American Consulate General, Box 12 APO New York 09757	Hong Kong, B.C.C. FPO San Francisco 96659	Mexico City, Mexico c/o American Embassy Paseo De La Reforma 305 Mexico, D.F., Mexico	Rome, Italy c/o American Embassy APO New York 09794
---	--	--	---